# DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. REVENUE REQUIREMENT MODIFIED RATE STRUCTURE

CITY BOND FIXED REVENUE REQUIREMENT (CBFRR)	_	EST YEAR ERMANENT RATES		YEAR AVG ERMANENT RATES		PE	YEAR AVG RM RATES 16 STEP ADJ
1) City Bond Fixed Revenue Requirement (CBFRR) - Modified Rate Structure	\$	7,729,032	\$	7,729,032	ŀ	\$	7,729,032
OPERATING EXPENSE REVENUE REQUIREMENT (OERR)					١		
2) Total Pro-forma Operation & Maintenance Expenses	\$	12,372,019	\$	12,202,085	١	\$	12,202,085
3) Pro-forma Property Tax Expense		4,317,992		4,317,992	١		4,839,426
4) Pro-forma Payroll Tax Expense		615,326		615,326	١		615,326
5) Pro-forma Amortization Expense		(462,829)		(462,829)	ı		(729,593)
6) Operating Expense Revenue Requirement [(2) + (3) + (4) + (5)]	\$	16,842,508	\$	16,672,574		\$	16,927,244
DEBT SERVICE REVENUE REQUIREMENT (DSRR)							
7) Pro-forma Annual Principal and Interest Payments	\$	4,462,778	\$	4,462,778	١	\$	6,218,648
8) Debt Service Coverage Requirement	×	1.1	(	1.1	x		1.1
9) Debt Service Revenue Requirement [(7) x (8)]		4,909,056	\$	4,909,056	ŀ	\$	6,840,513
10) Total Proposed Water Revenues - Modified Rate Structure [(1) + (6) + (9)]		29,480,596	\$	29,310,662		\$	31,496,789
CALCULATION OF PERCENT INCREASE (DECREASE) IN WATER REVENUES					١		
11) Pro-forma Water Rev's not Subject to CBFRR	\$	22,441,962	\$	21,797,159	١	\$	21,797,159
12) Add: CBFRR - Original Rate Structure		7,465,139		7,465,139	I		7,465,139
13) Total Test Year Pro-forma Water Revenues (including CBFRR) [(11) + (12)]	\$	29,907,101	\$	29,262,298		\$	29,262,298
14) Proposed Increase / (Decrease) in Revenue Requirement [(10) - (13)]	\$	(426,505)	\$	48,364		\$	2,234,490
15) Proposed Percent Increase (Decrease) in Water Revenues [(14) ÷ (13)]		-1.43%		0.17%	Į		7.64%

1

## DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. REPORT OF PROPOSED RATE CHANGES - 5-YEAR AVERAGE PERMANENT RATES MODIFIED RATE STRUCTURE

				Change in Annual Total Revenues			Ch	ange in <mark>5-Yr A</mark> vg	Perm	nanent Rate	s				
Rate or Class of Service	Effect of Proposed Change	Average Number Customers	5-Year Avg Permanent Rate Revenues		-Year Avg WICA Revenues	5-Year Avg Total Revenues	Proposed Revenues - 5-Yr Avg Perm		Proposed Amount	Change % Increase	Present 5-Year Avg Permanent Rates	Proposed 5-Year Avg Permanent Rates		Proposed Amount	Change % Increase
G-M Private FP FP - Hydrants	Increase Increase Increase	27,015 830 5	\$ 22,715,984 1,058,281 3,075,100	\$	682,368 31,790 92,373	\$ 23,398,352 1,090,071 3,167,473	\$ 23,437,676 1,091,903 3,172,797	\$	39,324 1,832 5,323	0.17% 0.17% 0.17%	\$ 22,715,984 1,058,281 3,075,100	\$ 23,437,676 1,091,903 3,172,797	\$	721,692 33,622 97,697	3.18% 3.18% 3.18%
Anheuser-Busch Contract Contract Charges Volumetric Charges	No Increase Increase	2	371,430 407,619		12,245	371,430 419,864	371,430 420,569		- 706	0.00% 0.17%	371,430 407,619	371,430 420,569		12,950	0.00% 3.18%
<u>Milford Contract</u> Contract Charges Volumetric Charges	No Increase Increase	1 -	81,000 59,634		- 1,791	81,000 61,425	81,000 61,529		103	0.00% 0.17%	81,000 59,634	81,000 61,529		1,895	0.00% 3.18%
<u>Hudson Contract</u> Contract Charges Volumetric Charges	No Increase Increase	1 -	32,800 357,073		10,726	32,800 367,799	32,800 368,417		618	0.00% 0.17%	32,800 357,073	32,800 368,417		- 11,344	0.00% 3.18%
Tvngsborough Contract Volumetric & Meter Charge	Increase	1 27,855	<u>264,149</u> \$ 28,423,070		7,935 839,228	272,084 \$ 29,262,298	272,541 \$ 29,310,661	<u> </u>	457 48,364	<u>0.17%</u> 0.17%	264,149 \$ 28,423,070	272,541 \$ 29,310,661		8,392 887,591	3.18% 3.12%

## DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. REPORT OF PROPOSED RATE CHANGES - 5-YEAR AVERAGE PERMANENT RATES w/ 2016 STEP ADJUSTMENT MODIFIED RATE STRUCTURE

						Change in Annual	Total Revenues			Change in 5	-Yr Avg Permanen	t Rates w/ Step /	Adjustment
Rate or Class of Service	Effect of Proposed Change	Average Number Customers	5-Year Avg Permanent Rate Revenues	V	ear Avg VICA venues	5-Year Avg Total Revenues	Total Proposed Rev's - 5-Yr Avg Perm Rts w/ Step	Proposed Amount	Change % Increase	5-Year Avg Permanent Rate Revenues	Total Proposed Rev's - 5-Yr Avg Perm Rts w/ Step		Change <u>% Increase</u>
G-M Private FP FP - Hydrants	Increase Increase Increase	27,015 830 5	\$ 22,715,984 1,058,281 3,075,100	\$	682,368 31,790 92,373	\$ 23,398,352 1,090,071 3,167,473	\$ 25,215,194 1,174,713 3,413,422	\$ 1,816,842 84,642 245,949	7.76% 7.76% 7.76%	\$ 22,715,984 1,058,281 3,075,100	\$ 25,215,194 1,174,713 3,413,422	\$ 2,499,210 116,432 338,322	11.00% 11.00% 11.00%
Anheuser-Busch Contract Contract Charges Volumetric Charges	No Increase Increase	2	371,430 407,619		- 12,245	371,430 419,864	371,430 452,465	32,602	0.00% 7.76%	371,430 407,619	371,430 452,465	- 44,846	0.00% 11.00%
Milford Contract Contract Charges Volumetric Charges	No Increase Increase	1 -	81,000 59,634		1,791	81,000 61,425	81,000 66,195	4,770	0.00% 7.76%	81,000 59,634	81,000 66,195	6,561	0.00% 11.00%
<u>Hudson Contract</u> Contract Charges Volumetric Charges	No Increase Increase	1 -	32,800 357,073		10,726	32,800 367,799	32,800 396,358	28,559	0.00% 7.76%	32,800 357,073	32,800 396,358	39,285	0.00% 11.00%
Tvngsborough Contract Volumetric & Meter Charge	Increase	1	264,149		7,935	272,084	293,211	21,127	7.76%	264,149	293,211	29,062	11.00%
		27,855	\$ 28,423,070	<u>\$</u>	839,228	\$ 29,262,298	\$ 31,496,788	\$ 2,234,490	7.64%	\$ 28,423,070	\$ 31,496,788	\$ 3,073,718	10.81%

#### STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

#### **Inter-Department Communication**

**DATE:** March 24, 2017

AT (OFFICE): NHPUC

**FROM:** James Schuler, Examiner

**SUBJECT:** Pennichuck Water Works, Inc.

DW 17-017 Water Infrastructure and Conservation Adjustment Mechanism

FINAL Audit Report

**TO:** Mark Naylor, Director Gas-Water Division, NHPUC

Jayson Laflamme, Utility Analyst IV Robyn Descoteau, Utility Analyst III

#### Introduction

Pennichuck Water Works, Inc. (PWW, The Company) has been participating in a Water Infrastructure and Conservation Adjustment Mechanism (WICA) since approved by Commission Order 25,230 on June 9, 2011.

In Docket DW 16-220, Pennichuck petitioned for approval of its proposed 2016 projects to be eligible for recovery though the WICA surcharge mechanism. Order 25,896, issued May 9, 2016 granted the approval for the projects.

On January 31, 2017, Pennichuck filed the 2016 costs for recovery beginning June 1, 2017 in Docket DW 17-017. This report is based on that filing.

#### 2016 Projects

Order 25,896 in Docket DW 16-220 approved a capital budget of \$5,018,743. The total gross investment as of December 31, 2016 for mains, valves, service replacements and hydrants was reported to be \$4,440,628.

Per the filing schedule B, page 1 of 4, reported paving costs for 2015 projects totaled \$360,997. Main replacements totaled \$3,839,715, valve replacements totaled \$20,628, service replacements totaled \$159,492 and hydrant replacements totaled \$59,796.

Audit has included the following table showing the original Staff approved projects and their cost compared to the reported completed projects and their respective cost. The table has been updated in response to the Draft Audit Report.

			,	OW 16-220 Approved Estimated		DW 17-017 Reported		Audited	Fir	stimated nal Paving Costs in	
Project Name	City/Town	Work Order		Costs	Pro	ojects Costs		Costs		2017	Status
Bridle Path	Nashua	1617680		89,000	\$	61,225	\$	55,103	\$	-	Booked to g/I Plant for 2016
Chestnut St	Nashua	1601373	•	199,000	\$	144,735	\$	130,261	\$	62,000	Booked to g/l Plant for 2016
Worcester St	Nashua	1600405		143,000	\$	217,751	\$	104,716	\$	21,000	Booked to g/l Plant for 2016
Scripture St	Nashua	1600404		143,000	\$	88,574	\$	79,717	\$	19,400	Booked to g/I Plant for 2016
Shedds Ave	Nashua	1600403		100,000	\$	72,081	\$	64 <i>,</i> 872	\$		Booked to g/l Plant for 2016
Hoyts Ln	Nashua	1600402		57,000	\$	22,310	\$	20,079	\$	11,000	Booked to g/l Plant for 2016
Tolles St	Nashua	1600382		146,000	\$	150,252	\$	135,227	\$	31,000	Booked to g/l Plant for 2016
Birch Brow Rd	Nashua	1603605		-	\$	16,924	\$	15,232	\$	-	Booked to g/l Plant for 2016
Edwards Ave	Nashua	1603403	_		\$	138,388	\$	124,496	\$	- 474 220	Booked to g/l Plant for 2016
			\$	877,000	\$	912,240	\$	729,703	\$	174,330	
Fossa Ave	Nashua	1600384	ċ	65,000	\$	55,132	\$	56,689			CWIP Audit Issue #1
Buchanan St	Nashua	1600384		65,000	\$	23,365	\$	25,203			CWIP Audit Issue #1
Lincoln Ave	Nashua	1600388		65,000	\$	41,480	\$	42,610			CWIP Audit Issue #1
Russel Ave	Nashua	1600389		65,000	\$	30.550	\$	34,684			CWIP Audit Issue #1
Taylor St	Nashua	1600390		65,000	\$	23,050	\$	21,259			CWIP Audit Issue #1
Faxon St	Nashua	1600393		65,000	\$	28,270	\$	31,430			CWIP Audit Issue #1
Allds St	Nashua	1600393		90,000	\$	26,631	\$	29,641			CWIP Audit Issue #1
W Allds St	Nashua	1700632		15,000	\$	38,464	\$	35,215			CWIP Audit Issue #1
Field St	Nashua	1600395		65,000	\$	23,744	\$	30,424			CWIP Audit Issue #1
Revere St	Nashua	1600396	•	65,000	\$	20,408	\$	20,387			CWIP Audit Issue #1
Pratt St	Nashua	1600397		90,000	\$	35,498	\$	33,241			CWIP Audit Issue #1
Fowell St	Nashua	1600398		65,000	\$	31,548	\$	33,806			CWIP Audit Issue #1
Stevens St	Nashua	1600399	- 1	58,000	\$	19,736	\$	32,769			CWIP Audit Issue #1
Dickerman St	Nashua	1700634		-	\$	7,710	\$	7,152	\$	_	CWIP Audit Issue #1
Montgomery Ave	Nashua		\$	_	\$	18,391	\$	20,435	\$	_	CWIP Audit Issue #1
Paving cost estima		of the above p		ects:	•	,	,	,	\$	100,000	
Ü	· ·	٠.	\$	838,000	\$	423,977	\$	454,945	\$	100,000	-
Main St	Nashua	1600374	\$	-	\$	644,185	\$	606,542	\$	-	CWIP Audit Issue #1
Amherst St	Nashua	1601318	\$	1,071,000	\$	664,742	\$	632,643	\$	160,000	CWIP Audit Issue #1
Terrace St	Nashua	1601321	\$	73,000	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	
Bruce St	Nashua	1601319	\$	72,000	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	
Berkshire St	Nashua	1601320	_	158,000	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	-
			\$	1,374,000	\$	1,308,927	\$	1,239,185	\$	160,000	
Tamania Ch	Nashus	1600301	ċ	03.000	ċ		ċ		۲		D. f 11. 2017
Temple St Manchester Rd	Nashua Amherst	1600381 1601367	- 1	93,000	\$ \$	- 14,392	\$ \$	- 14,392	\$ \$	-	Deferred to 2017 CWIP Audit Issue #1
Manchester Rd	Amherst	1607378		-	\$		\$	335,781	\$	-	CWIP Audit Issue #1
Water St	Nashua	1617682		- 58,000	\$	335,781 107,274	\$	107,274	\$		CWIP Audit Issue #1
Champman St	Nashua	1600406		34,000	\$	107,274	\$	107,274	\$	20,000	CVII Addit 133de #1
Mckean St	Nashua	1600408		127,000	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	
Gilman St	Nashua	1607377		453,000	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	
Hughey St	Nashua	1600407		234,000	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	
Gorman Ave	Nashua	1700598		100,000	\$	_	\$	_	\$	2,000	
Gillis St	Nashua	1617684		,	\$	333,191	\$	246,166	\$		CWIP Audit Issue #1
Orange St	Nashua	1620662		_	\$	403,933	\$	403,933	\$		CWIP Audit Issue #1
W Allds St	Nashua		\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	25,000	
		•	\$	1,099,000	\$	1,194,571	_	1,107,546	\$	252,000	-
	Paving from 20	15 Projects	\$	292,330	\$	360,997	\$	110,997	\$	-	CWIP Audit Issue #1
	Valve Replacer	ment	\$	14,784	\$	20,628	\$	22,906	\$	-	Booked to g/l Plant for 2016
	Service Replac	ement	\$	64,077	\$	159,492	\$	101,506	\$	-	Booked to g/I Plant for 2016
	Hydrant Replac		\$	40,752	\$	59,796	\$	59,796	\$	-	Booked to g/l Plant for 2016
	Planning Conti	ngency .	\$	418,000	\$	-			\$	-	-
			\$	829,943	\$	600,913	\$	295,205	\$	-	
		TOTAL	\$	5,017,943	\$	4,440,628	\$	3,826,584	\$	686,330	

#### **Bid Summary**

Audit requested and was provided with a record of bid proposals for the 2016 projects. Projects are put out to bid with numerous streets involved for each bid. The 2016 projects were put out to bid in five geographical areas and designated Bids A through E. "A" received four bids, "B" received two bids, "C" received three bids, "D" received four bids and "E" received one bid. All of the selected contractors were the lowest bidders.

### The following projects were booked to the plant accounts at year-end and were reviewed by Audit:

#### Bridle Path, Nashua – Work Order #1617680

The project was a change order to additions to the original Lake Street area projects. This is Phase II of the Lake Street area water main improvements and consisted of replacing 330 feet of existing unlined cast iron main on Bridle Path. The estimated cost for the project was \$89,000. The final cost noted on the work order was \$61,225.

The work order detail report with project costs totaling \$61,225 was reviewed by Audit. Engineering costs totaled \$1,520 with contracting work by J.P. Cardillo Inc., of \$59,705. The Company revised the amount booked to the plant accounts to \$55,103 from the filing amount of \$61,225 for the 10% cost of removal.

The following general ledger accounts were provided by the Company:

331200 Distribution Mains - New	\$ 42,458
333200 Renewed Services	\$ 6,345
331002 Fire Protection Equip: Hydrants	\$ 6,300
	\$ 55,103

#### Chestnut Street, Nashua – Work Order #1601373

The project was a part of the Lake Street area Water Main Improvements, Phase I. The job consisted of replacing approximately 556 feet of existing unlined cast iron main on Chestnut Street. The initial estimated cost for the project was \$199,000. The costs noted on the work order were \$144,735.

The work order detail report with costs totaling \$144,735 was reviewed by Audit. Contracting work by J.P. Cardillo Inc., included furnishing and installing mains, service connections, valves, one new hydrant, site restoration and mobilization and demobilization totaling \$144,735. Audit reviewed the vehicle charges using the *Truck Cost Charges for 2016* Report provided by the Company. The number of hours that were charged and the rate per hour agreed with the work order with no exceptions. The Company revised the amount booked to the plant accounts to \$130,261 from the filing amount of \$144,735 for the 10% cost of removal.

The following general ledger accounts were provided by the Company:

331200 Distribution Mains - New	\$ 113,611
331250 Distribution Mains - Gate Valves	\$ 1,800
333200 Renewed Services	\$ 8,550
335000 Fire Protection Equip: Hydrants	\$ 6,300
	\$ 130.261

#### Worcester Street, Nashua – Work Order #1600405

The Worcester area main improvements are for replacing 330 feet of existing unlined cast iron water main with new ductile iron main along with service replacements approved in Docket DW 16-220. The proposed cost for the project was \$143,000 per the E-22.

The work order detail report showed project costs totaling \$217,571 which was reviewed by Audit. Contracting charges from CSSI totaled \$147,203 including \$45,000 in paving charges. Shared paving charges with the City of Nashua totaled \$56,400. In-house engineering expenses totaled \$13,759. Other costs were for labor, overhead and vehicles. The Company revised the amount booked to the plant accounts to \$104,716 from the filing amount of \$217,751 for paving costs in the amount of \$101,400 (45,000+56,400), that remained in the CWIP account at year-end (Audit Issue #1), and for 10% cost of removal.

The following general ledger accounts were impacted by the project:

331200 Distribution Mains - New	\$ 87,364
331250 Distribution Mains - Gate Valves	\$ 2,070
333200 Renewed Services	\$ 5,850
335000 Fire Protection Equip: Hydrants	\$ 9,432
	\$ 104.716

#### <u>Scripture Street, Nashua – Work Order #1600404</u>

The project was a part of the Worcester Street Area water main improvements. It consisted of replacing 505 feet of existing unlined cast iron main on Scripture Street. The initial estimated cost for the project was \$143,000. The cost noted on the work order was \$88,574.

The work order detail report with project costs totaling \$88,574 was reviewed by Audit. The Company revised the amount booked to the plant accounts to \$79,717 from the filing amount of \$88,574 for the 10% cost of removal.

The following general ledger accounts were impacted by the project:

331200 Distribution Mains - New	\$ 61,357
331250 Distribution Mains - Gate Valves	\$ 8,640
333200 Renewed Services	\$ 9,720
	\$ 79,717

#### Shedds Avenue, Nashua – Work Order #1600403

The project was a part of the Worcester Street Area water main improvements. It consisted of replacing 261 feet of existing unlined cast iron main on Shedds Avenue. The initial estimated cost for the project was \$100,000. The cost noted on the work order was \$72,081.

The work order detail report showing costs totaling \$72,081 was reviewed by Audit. Engineering costs totaled \$1,111 with contracting work by CSSI of \$28,460. The Company revised the amount booked to the plant accounts to \$64,873 from the filing amount of \$72,081 for the 10% cost of removal.

The following general ledger accounts were impacted by the project:

331200 Distribution Mains - New	\$	46,693
331250 Distribution Mains - Gate Valves	\$	630
333200 Renewed Services	\$	17,550
	<u> </u>	64 873

#### Hoyts Lane, Nashua – Work Order #16000402

The project was part of the Worcester Street Area Main Improvements and consisted of replacing approximately 80 feet of existing unlined cast iron main on Hoyts Lane in Nashua. The original estimated cost for the project was \$57,000. The cost noted on the work order was \$22,310.

The work order detail report with project costs totaling \$22,310 was reviewed by Audit. Contracting work by CSSI totaled of \$18,940, engineering costs totaled \$3,166, labor, overhead and van charges totaled \$203. The Company revised the amount booked to the plant accounts to \$20,079 from the filing amount of \$22,310 for the 10% cost of removal.

The following general ledger accounts were impacted by the project:

331200 Distribution Mains - New	\$ 17,649
331250 Distribution Mains - Gate Valves	\$ 630
333200 Renewed Services	\$ 1,800
	\$ 20,079

#### Tolles Street, Nashua – Work Order #1600382

The Tolles Street project in Nashua was part of the Worcester Street Area Main Improvements and consisted of replacing approximately 475 feet of existing unlined cast iron main. The original estimated cost for the project was \$146,000. The cost noted on the work order totaled \$150,252. Note that the filing uses #1600382 for the work order number but the work order uses #1600400.

The work order detail report with project and engineering costs was reviewed by Audit. All costs for contracting work by CSSI and PWW engineering were reviewed without exception. Audit reviewed the vehicle charges using the *Truck Cost Charges for 2016* Report provided by the Company. The number of hours that were charged and the rate per hour agreed with the

work order with no exceptions. The Company revised the amount that was booked to the plant accounts to \$135,227 from the filing amount of \$150,252 for the 10% cost of removal

The following general ledger accounts were impacted by the project:

331200 Distribution Mains - New	\$ 99,786
331250 Distribution Mains - Gate Valves	\$ 6,930
333200 Renewed Services	\$ 28,511
	\$ 135,227

#### Birch Brow Road, Nashua – Work Order #1603605

This project was an approved under an emergency change order to replace 52 feet of 1-1/4" HDPE CTS pipe including one service replacement. The E-22 submitted May 2, 2016 states 50 feet of 1-1/4" of CL steel pipe will be retired. Audit could not verify the retirements. **Audit Issue #3**. The costs noted on the work order totaled \$16,924.

The work order detail report with project costs totaling \$16,924 was reviewed by Audit. Contracting costs totaled \$14,910 or 88% of the total project costs. The other 12% of costs were for engineering, labor and overhead. The Company revised the amount booked to the plant accounts to \$15,232 from the filing amount of \$16,924 for the 10% cost of removal.

The following general ledger accounts were impacted by the project:

331200 Distribution Mains - New	\$ 12,712
331250 Distribution Mains - Gate Valves	\$ 1,350
333200 Renewed Services	\$ 1,170
	\$ 15,232

#### Edwards Avenue, Nashua – Work Order #1603403

This project was an approved under an emergency change order to replace 462 feet of main on Edwards Avenue. The original estimated cost for the project was \$90,000. The final cost noted on the work order was \$138,388. The description of the retirements on the E-22 report states that 333 feet of steel pipe, 80 feet of PVC and 45 feet of Copper tubing are to be retired. Audit could not verify the retirements. **Audit Issue #3** 

The work order detail report with project costs totaling \$138,388 was reviewed by Audit. Engineering costs totaled \$1,520 with contracting work by J.P. Cardillo Inc., of \$59,705. The work was booked to the general ledger on November 1, 2016. The Company revised the amount booked to the plant accounts to \$124,496 from the filing amount of \$138,388 for the 10% cost of removal.

The following general ledger accounts were impacted by the project:

331002 Paving	\$ 25,942
331200 Distribution Mains - New	\$ 89,509
331250 Distribution Mains - Gate Valves	\$ 675
333200 Renewed Services	\$ 8,370
	\$ 124,496

#### **Main Street Intersection Projects**

The following projects consisted of replacing unlined cast iron mains and valves at intersections between Allds Street and Dunstable Road in Nashua as part of the Main Street Intersection project. The projects were approved in Docket DW 16-220.

The Company provided the labor detail and overhead which was traced to the work orders. The contract with Hunter construction was provided along with a separate worksheet showing the work performed and the amount charged to the work orders. Other vendor charges consisted of small credits which the Company explains are an allocation of any invoice that originally went to the Main Street project where a percentage of the invoice was for each side of the street. Most work order numbers did not appear on the monthly engineering closing documents. The Capital Improvement Request/Company Expenditures Authorization was generic to all the intersection projects as well as the E-22's which showed a lump sum estimate for the projects. The project costs remained in the CWIP account #105 at year-end Audit Issue #1. Audit reviewed work orders totaling \$399,002 for the Main Street Intersection projects.

Fossa Ave	1600384	\$ 56,689
Buchanan St	1600388	\$ 25,203
Lincoln Ave	1600389	\$ 42,610
Russell Ave	1600390	\$ -
Taylor St	1600392	\$ -
Faxon St	1600393	\$ 31,430
Allds St	1600394	\$ 29,641
W Allds St	1700632	\$ 35,215
Field St	1600395	\$ 30,424
Revere St	1600396	\$ 20,387
Pratt St	1600397	\$ 33,241
Fowell St	1600398	\$ 33,806
Stevens St	1600399	\$ 32,769
Dickerman St	1700634	\$ 7,152
Montgomery St	1700636	\$ 20,435
		\$ 399,002

### The following projects incurred costs in 2016, but were not presented to Audit Audit Issue #2

Main St	1600374	\$ 644,185
Russel Ave	1600390	\$ 30,550
Taylor St	1600392	\$ 23,050
Gillis St	1617684	\$ 333,191
		\$ 1,030,976

### The following projects were reviewed by Audit however Audit could not verify that the costs were booked to the plant in service accounts: Audit Issue #1.

Manchester Rd	1601367	\$ 14,392
Manchester Rd	1607378	\$ 335,781
Water St	1617682	\$ 107,274
		\$ 457,447

#### Manchester Road, Amherst – Work Order #1601367

This the Mack Hill Road Bridge Relocation project on Manchester Road. The job was to replace 165 feet of 8" AC pipe with a combination of 12" DIPLCL and 8" DIPCL. The estimated cost for the project was \$68,000 as of November 30, 2016. The final cost noted on the work order totaled \$14,392.

The work order detail report with project costs totaling \$14,392 was reviewed by Audit. Engineering expenses from Microtech Staffing totaled \$13,081 or 91% of the total project costs. The other 6% of costs were for labor, overhead and shipping. The work order did not list any construction costs to replace the existing asbestos main. Audit could not verify that the costs were booked to the plant accounts. **Audit Issue #1** 

#### Manchester Road, Amherst – Work Order #1607378

The Manchester Road project, to replace 8" AC pipe with a combination of 12" DIPLCL and 8" DIPCL and was approved in Docket DW 16-220. The E-22 dated January 12, 2017, estimated the cost to be \$452,250. The cost noted on the work order detail was \$335,781.

The work order detail report showing project costs totaling \$335,781 was reviewed by Audit. Contracting costs for main replacement totaled \$320,641 from Northeast Earth Mechanic, Inc., and \$6,523 from HTE Northeast Engineering for vibration monitoring and reporting. Other costs of \$1,635 were for labor and \$478 for engineering and overhead. Audit could not verify that the costs were booked to the plant accounts. **Audit Issue #1** 

#### Water Street Nashua – Work Order #1502474/1617682

This Water Street project is part of the 2016 Amherst Area Water Main Improvement projects and approved in Docket 16-220. The original estimate consisted of replacing

approximately 755 feet of obsolete 6" and 12" unlined cast iron main with new 12" ductile iron main. The original estimated cost for the project per the work order request form is \$126,000. The costs noted in the work order totaled \$107,274.

The work order detail report with project costs totaling \$107,274 was reviewed by Audit. Audit could not verify that the costs were booked to the plant accounts. **Audit Issue #1** 

#### Orange Street, Nashua – Work Order #1620662

As part of the Lake Street Area Water Main Improvements, the Orange Street project was to replace 6" CID pipe that was found to be in poor condition after a series of breaks repairs in the summer. The original estimated cost for the project was \$340,000. The E-22 submitted September 30, 2015, estimated the cost to be \$340,000. The costs noted on the work order totaled \$403,933.

The work order detail report with project costs totaling \$403,933 was reviewed by Audit. J.P. Cardillo provided the contracting work in the amount of \$400,000 however, no invoice was provided. Engineering, labor and truck expenses totaled \$3,933. Audit could not verify that the costs were booked to the plant accounts. **Audit Issue #1** 

#### **Overhead Rate**

Overhead rates are input into Synergen by the Senior or Staff Accountant and are automatically calculated and posted to the general ledger when the work orders are posted to the general ledger at the end of the month.

For 2016, the Union overhead rate was 70.28% and the general overhead rate was 2% and is intended to capture the cost of benefits for Union employees. It is derived by an analysis of the employee's benefits which is reviewed/revised annually as part of the budget process. Audit verified the Union overhead rate based on the labor charges for each of the main projects. The general overhead rate was verified to the valve, service and hydrant replacements based on the total project costs. No exceptions were noted.

#### **Cost of Removal**

The filing schedule Attachment A, page 2 of 8 shows the cost of removal totaling \$444,063 on the gross investment of \$4,440,628 in 2016 for the WICA projects. The Company explains that "the cost of removal is applied to any asset type that has a negative salvage value on the most recent depreciation study. The percentage used is whatever the negative salvage value is." The asset types included in the 2016 WICA projects were charged a rate of 10% for the cost of removal. The rates would change with the next depreciation study.

Audit was able to tie the credits for the cost of removal to the plant in service accounts for the gate vales, account 331250, the new distribution mains account 331200 and the renewed services account 333200.

#### Routine Investment in Paving, Valves, Services and Hydrants

Estimated <u>Paving</u> from 2015 Projects totaled \$360,997 shown on the filing schedule Attachment A, page 2 of 8 and Attachment B, page 1 of 4. The Company provided a request for check form dated January 27, 2017 payable to the City of Nashua in the amount of \$110,997. This represents the shared paving costs with the City of Nashua on the recently completed Burke Street water main replacement project and described as Paving from 2015 Projects. Audit did not review work orders associated with the paving costs. The paving costs included in this filing totaled \$110,997 and remained in the CWIP account at year-end. **Audit Issue #1** 

<u>Account 321250 – Distribution Mains: Gate valves</u> totaled \$20,628 per the filing schedule Attachment A, page 2 of 8. The Company provided support for the filing amount by a report, 096\_Work Orders by Type, which agreed with the filing. The general ledger showed additions totaling \$22,906 for the gate valves account. Audit did not review the projects.

Account 333200 – New Services, Renewed Services and Partial Renewed Services totaled \$159,492 per the filing schedule Attachment A, page 2 of 8 and Attachment B, page 1 of 4. New Services, account 333200 totaling \$57,987 were removed in the revised filing March 3, 2017. Account 333200 – Renewed Services and Partial Renewed Services totaled \$98,821 and \$2,685 respectively per the filing schedule Attachment A, page 2 of 8 and Attachment B, page 1 of 4. The Company provided support for the filing amount by a report, 096\_Work Orders by Type, which agreed with the general ledger. Audit did not review the projects.

<u>Account 335000 – Fire Protection Equipment: Hydrants</u> totaled \$59,796 per the filing schedule Attachment A, page 2 of 8 and Attachment B, page 1 of 4. The Company provided support for the filing amount by a report, 096\_Work Orders by Type, which agreed with the general ledger. Audit did not review the projects.

#### Retirements

The Company normally books retirements to the general ledger on a quarterly basis. The filing schedule Attachment A, page 2 of 8 shows no retirements in 2016 for the WICA projects. The Company provided an Asset Disposition report showing retirements of services and hydrants totaling \$11,132. Audit could not verify the retirements to the general ledger plant accounts for mains, valves or hydrants. The Renewed Services account 333200 showed the 1st quarter retirements in the amount of \$1,032 which agreed with the Asset Disposition Report. Audit Issue #3

#### **Depreciation**

The filing schedule Attachment A, page 2 of 8 shows the deprecation expense totaling \$65,254 on the net investment of \$3,996,565 in 2016 for the WICA projects. The Company provided the Net Book Value Report which showed depreciation expense totaling \$6,229 for projects and \$1,837 for routine capital (Services, Hydrants, and Gates) booked the general ledger in the amount of \$891,005. Audit verified that ½-year depreciation was charged to depreciation expense for the new additions for the revised nine projects with no material exceptions.

#### **Summary**

Docket DW 17-017 provided for total reported WICA project costs as of December 31, 2016 to be \$3,839,715 and 2015 paving projects that took place in 2016 in the amount \$360,997. Valve, service and hydrant replacement projects were an additional \$239,916. The total reported costs noted in the filing schedule, Attachment B, page 1 of 4 were \$4,440,628.

Support for the project costs was provided in the form of the general ledger, work orders and invoices. During the audit process, many projects were found to be in the CWIP account 105 at year-end or had adjusted work order totals. Audit reviewed WICA projects booked to the general ledger plant accounts in the amount \$913,911. Other projects that have remained in the CWIP account totaled \$2,912,673. The projects reviewed by Audit totaled \$3,826,584 (See page 2 Table).

	<b>DW</b> 17-017 Final	Cos	sts Reviewed and Booked
	 <b>Projects Costs</b>	to F	Plant in Service Accounts
Projects	\$ 3,839,715	\$	729,703
Paving from 2015 Projects	\$ 360,997	\$	-
Valve Replacement	\$ 20,628	\$	22,906
Service Replacement	\$ 159,492	\$	101,506
Hydrant Replacement	\$ 59,796	\$	59,796
	\$ 4,440,628	\$	913,911

#### Audit Issue #1 Completed Projects

#### **Background**

Order 25,896 in Docket DW 16-220 approved a capital budget of \$5,017,943. The total gross investment as of December 31, 2016 for mains, valves, service replacements, hydrants and paving according to the filing Schedule B, page 1 of 4 was \$4,440,628. The audited costs totaled \$3,882,584. The costs for the nine projects that were verified to the general ledger were \$729,703 for water mains, \$101,506 for renewed and partially renewed services and \$59,796 for hydrants totaling \$891,005.

#### Issue

Eighteen projects presented to Audit contained costs for water main replacements, services valves, hydrants and paving. These costs could not be verified to the general ledger Plant in Service accounts at year-end 2016. A total of \$2,161,422 could not be verified to the general ledger plant accounts and remained in CWIP.

#### **Audit Recommendation**

The filing should be reduced by a total of \$2,161,422.

#### **Company Comment**

Projects in the filing were in use by December 31, 2016. However, due to timing, there are some projects that were not completely booked to fixed assets as not all contractor invoices were received in time for year-end close. These amounts used in the WICA filing were accrued for using estimated amounts of the project. Subsequently most invoices have been received and final amounts have been adjusted and booked to fixed assets to date. We are preparing reports today that will show updated general ledger plant accounts for each of the projects. These will be submitted prior to the end of the day. (March 20, 2016)

#### **Audit Response**

On January 31, 2017, the Company filed the 2016 WICA costs for recovery in Docket DW 17-017. Of the total audited costs from the table on page 2 of \$3,826,584, a total of \$913,911 could be verified to the Plant in Service accounts. Audit reviewed the additional project folders received on March 20th, 2017 totaling \$908,650 and which were not shown to be booked to the Plant in Service accounts (See Audit Issue #2). The revised disallowed total which remained in CWIP at year-end 2016 is \$2,912,673 (\$3,826,584-\$913,911=\$2,912,673). The difference between the filing amount of \$4,440,628 and the audited amount of \$3,826,584 is due to audited project totals lower than the Company's project filing amounts (See the page 2 table).

The Company provided Continuing Property Records in the form of an updated Net Book Value report which listed all the projects by asset type and the relating depreciation expense. The original Net Book Value report listed only those projects booked to the general ledger at year-end 2016. The updated report lists the additional projects that were remaining in CWIP at year-end 2016 and their related depreciation. However, the depreciation expense cannot be booked to the general ledger until the remaining CWIP projects are booked to the Plant in Service accounts.

### Audit Issue #2 Projects Not Presented to Audit

#### **Background**

The total gross investment as of December 31, 2016 for mains, valves, service replacements, hydrants and paving according to the filing Schedule B, page 1 of 4 was \$4,440,628.

#### **Issue**

Four projects incurred costs totaling \$1,030,976 however the project folders were not presented to Audit for review.

#### **Audit Recommendation**

The amount of \$1,030,976 is part of the disallowed total of \$2,161,422.

#### **Company Comment**

Project folders are available with updated final amounts. There are five project files (two for Gillis Street) which are attached to this response.

#### **Audit Response**

On January 31, 2017, the Company filed the 2016 WICA costs for recovery in Docket DW 17-017. Audit reviewed the additional project folders received on March 20th, 2017 totaling \$908,650. The additional projects in the amount of \$908,650 are part of the revised disallowed total of \$2,912,673 that remained in CWIP at year-end 2016 (See Audit Issue #1). Although the work orders stated that the projects were finished, the costs could not be verified to the Plant in Service accounts.

### Audit Issue #3 Retirements

#### **Background**

PWW was authorized to replace several water mains, services and hydrants during the 2016 calendar year under the WICA program.

#### Issue

PWW was not able to produce information regarding the retirement of assets associated with the WICA program for 2016. The Company stated that all water mains that were replaced were fully depreciated. Also, the Company states that the retirements associated with replaced hydrants, services and gate valves had not been evaluated

#### **Audit Recommendation**

The Uniform System of Accounts, Section 1, (e)(10) Utility Plant – Additions and Retirements contains instructions regarding the retirement of utility assets and the utility accounting related to the retirement.

#### **Company Comment**

All water mains are fully depreciated. Gate assets were historically combined with mains that are fully depreciated. Hydrants were retired using units cost of install date. Any services found specifically by address were retired. Also if the specific address was not found services were retired by unit cost of install date using a generic asset for example "1" CT Services" or the service is fully depreciated.

#### **Audit Response**

The general ledger account 331200 – Distribution Mains and the combined gate assets that were fully depreciated showed no credits to the accounts for retirements. The offset to the accumulated depreciation related to the retirements was not provided to Audit.

The Renewed Services account 333200 on the general ledger showed 1<sup>st</sup> quarter retirement of \$1,023 and was supported by the asset disposition report.

Account 335000 – Hydrants on the general ledger showed retirements of \$5,384 and was supported by the asset disposition report along with account 335100 – Hydrants, CIAC.

The Company is required to write-off all retirements. Also, the CPRs must reflect original cost and asset location.

Pennichuck Water Works, Inc. Request for Change in Rates DW 16-806 Exhibit 4

# <u>Discussion of the Proposed Restructure of the Rate Stabilization Fund and associated Fixed</u> <u>Revenue Restricted Cash accounts, as modified from the definition and guidance provided</u> <u>in DW 11-026</u>

Pennichuck Water Works ("PWW" or the "Company") proposes that the current \$5,000,000 City Bond Fixed Revenue Requirement Rate Stabilization Fund (CBFRR RSF) (formerly merely named the Rate Stabilization Fund (RSF)) maintained by PWW, which was established under the Original Rate Structure in DW 11-026, should be re-allocated amongst the three Pennichuck Corporation ("Penn Corp") utilities such that PWW's allocated share of the CBFRR RSF shall now be \$3,920,000, with the remaining balance of \$1,080,000 to be allocated between PEU and PAC in conjunction with each company's next rate filing. PWW's allocated share is based on the respective three utilities' last Commission approved revenue requirements.

PWW" further proposes to bifurcate and allocate its share of the CBFRR RSF account of \$3,920,000 into three separate Rate Stabilization Funds or "buckets." Establishing the initial funding for the three separate RSFs would be accomplished by dividing the current balance of \$3,920,000 into three separate funds.

The purpose for splitting and allocating the existing CBFRR RSF is to provide reserves which will ensure that even during periods of reduced revenue (such as during a period of wet weather resulting in decreased usage) there will be sufficient cash to enable the Company to support its operations in several areas.

Under the new structure, PWW's overall revenue requirement shall consist of the following three components:

- 1. City Bond Fixed Revenue Requirement (CBFRR) as described in the Original Rate Structure.
- 2. Operating Expense Revenue Requirement (OERR) which is further composed of the following:
  - a. Material Operating Expense Revenue Requirement (MOERR).
  - b. Non-Material Operating Expense Revenue Requirement (NOERR).
- 3. Debt Service Revenue Requirement (DSRR) which is further composed of the following:
  - a. Debt Service Revenue Requirement 1.0 (DSRR-1.0)
  - b. Debt Service Revenue Requirement 0.1 (DSRR-0.1)

Attached as Appendix A are flowcharts describing these requirements and how funds flow to and from each account created for each component.

This new allocation will establish the following reserve stabilization funds:

- 1. The first fund will remain with the same purpose as the current RSF, which was put in place as authorized and described in DW 11-026. This will be renamed as the CBFRR RSF, which was created to allow for the maintenance of stable water utility rates, while providing a mechanism to ensure the Company's ability to meet its obligations under the promissory note to the City. This reserve fund will operate in the same manner as originally established and authorized in DW 11-026, but will be reduced from the imprest sum of \$3,920,000 to \$680,000.
- 2. The second fund will establish a Material Operating Expense Revenue Requirement RSF (MOERR RSF), which would also be analogous to PWW's existing CBFRR RSF under DW 11-026. This account will be funded with \$2,850,000, from the \$3,920,000. It would serve to provide rate stabilization and cash flow coverage for operating expenses between permanent rate filings. The monies in this fund will only be used to provide cash flow for allowable expenses; defined as PWW's Operation and Maintenance Expenses (less those indicated in Appendix B attached to this document), Property Tax Expense, Payroll Tax Expense, and Amortization Expense.
- 3. The third fund will establish a Debt Service Revenue Requirement Rate Stabilization Fund (DSRR-1.0 RSF), consisting of a separate restricted cash account. This DSRR-1.0 RSF¹ would be established as a fund used to support the payments related to the principal and interest obligations for PWW, in existence as of the most recent rate case test year. The establishment of this DSRR-1.0 RSF bucket is to allow the collection of revenues sufficient to pay the principal and interest of PWW's debt and to satisfy the debt service coverage ratio requirements of PWW's bond financings and Pennichuck Corporation's covenant requirements of its line of credit, which is used by Pennichuck Corporation and its subsidiaries as a "back stop" to short-term working capital needs. This account will be funded with \$390,000, from the original \$3,920,000.
- 4. After the distribution of \$2,850,000 to the MOERR RSF, \$390,000 to the DSRR-1.0 RSF, \$680,000 to the CBFRR RSF, the remaining balance of \$1,080,000 (from the original \$5,000,000 RSF established under DW 11-026) will remain in PWW's existing CBFRR RSF cash account. The \$1,080,000 portion of the CBFRR RSF will be allocated

.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> A second DSRR component will be created that is equal to 10% of the pro forma debt service payments for the test year, and shall be referred to as the "DSRR-0.1." The establishment of the DSRR-1.0 relates to the use and replenishment of the DSRR-1.0 RSF. The intended purposes for the establishment of the DSRR-0.1 are 1) to allow for the collection of revenues sufficient to satisfy the debt service coverage ratio requirements of PWW's bond financings and Penn Corp's covenant requirements for its line of credit, which is used by Pennichuck Corporation and its subsidiaries as a "back stop" for short-term capital needs; and 2) to allow PWW to collect revenues over-and-above its actual debt service in order to comply with cash flow coverage requirements which are typical for such financings as well as to meet obligations on new debt incurred between rate filings. The DSRR-0.1 component does not have its own rate stabilization fund.

between PEU and PAC but shall remain in PWW's CBFRR RSF cash account until such time that rate case filings are made for PEU and PAC. At that time, the modified rate structure, established under DW 16-806 for PWW, will also be requested as the proposed rate structures for both PEU and PAC. If the respective rate structures for PEU and PAC are approved by the Commission, the \$1,080,000 will then be transferred from PWW's CBFRR RSF to the respective RSF funds to be established in PEU and PAC.

#### Methodologies and Procedures for PWW Rate Stabilization Funds

The following paragraphs present the methodologies and procedures that will apply to the establishment of the three Rate Stabilization Funds at PWW. The funds are described as follows:

- 1. City Bond Fixed Revenue Requirement Rate Stabilization Fund (CBFRR RSF). This account will remain in the same structure as it had been as described in 11-026, however, the amount in this RSF will decrease to \$680,000 from the original balance of \$5,000,000. To facilitate accountability related to the CBFRR RSF, PWW established and maintains a separate restricted cash bank account (CBFRR Checking Account) which consists of funds maintained for the CBFRR RSF. The purpose of the CBFRR RSF is to provide a cash reserve to be accessed or replenished based upon the amount in the CBFRR Checking Account. The CBFRR RSF may only be accessed if necessary to supplement the amount recorded in the CBFRR Checking Account for PWW to meet its monthly note payment obligation to the City and/or its quarterly standard dividend payment to the City, both as approved under DW 11-026 (i.e. if the monthly amount accrued to the CBFRR Checking Account is less than PWW's approved monthly CBFRR amount to the City). The cash amount will only be used for the payment of the CBFRR and will be reconciled monthly. Conversely, PWW will deposit additional funds in the CBFRR RSF Account when it accumulates cash in the CBFRR Checking Account in excess of the amount needed to meet its monthly and quarterly obligations to the City. PWW may currently access the PWW RSF Account to provide intercompany loans to PEU or PAC if either utility is unable to meet its respective obligation with respect to the City Acquisition Bonds. However, this will no longer be the case once this modified rate structure is adopted for both PEU and PAC, as PEU and PAC will seek to establish separate RSFs with their next rate case petitions. At the time of each PWW rate case, the PWW CBFRR RSF Account will be subject to replenishment or reduction to an amount equal to the original balance of \$680,000. The replenishment or reduction amount will be reflected in PWW rates through a deferred debit or credit amortized over a three-year period.
- 2. <u>Material Operating Expense Revenue Requirement Rate Stabilization Fund</u> (MOERR RSF). PWW will establish a MOERR RSF in the amount of \$2,850,000,

initially funded via a transfer of funds in such amount from the CBFRR RSF. This account will be used to fund cash flow needs related to allowable expenses (as defined above) which amount to costs of approximately 96% of the operating expenses of the Company, excluding interest expense. To facilitate accountability related to the MOERR RSF, PWW will establish and maintain a separate restricted cash bank account, known as the MOERR Checking Account. This fund will operate as an imprest fund from which funds could be drawn upon or deposited into on a monthly basis, based upon anomalies in the specified and covered operating expenses, as well as revenue fluctuations above or below levels. It would serve to provide rate stabilization and cash flow coverage for operating expenses between permanent rate filings. At the time of each PWW rate case, the MOERR RSF will be subject to replenishment or reduction to an amount equal to the original balance of \$2,850,000. The replenishment or reduction amount will be reflected in PWW rates through a deferred debit or credit amortized over a three-year period.

- 3. Debt Service Revenue Requirement 1.0 Rate Stabilization Fund (DSRR-1.0 RSF).
  - PWW will establish a DSRR-1.0 RSF in the amount of \$390,000, initially funded via a transfer of funds in such amount from the CBFRR RSF. The DSRR-1.0 RSF will be used to ensure that, even in adverse revenue conditions such as wet weather, there will be a sufficient cash reserve available to enable PWW to pay the debt service obligations on its long-term debt. To facilitate accountability related to the DSRR-1.0 RSF, PWW will establish and maintain a separate restricted cash bank account, known as the DSRR-1.0 RSF Account. This fund will operate as an imprest fund from which funds could be drawn upon if needed based upon the cash flow requirements to meet principal and interest payment obligations on outstanding debt and in meeting its debt covenant requirements. It would serve to provide adequate cash flow coverage for debt servicing between permanent rate filings. At the time of each PWW rate case, the PWW DSRR-1.0 RSF will be subject to replenishment or reduction to an amount equal to the established original balance of \$390,000. The replenishment or reduction amount will be reflected in PWW rates through a deferred debit or credit amortized over a three-year period.
- 4. CBFRR, DSRR-1.0, DSRR-0.1 and MOERR bank accounts. PWW will establish three new restricted checking accounts in addition to the existing CBFRR Checking Account; the DSRR-1.0 Checking Account, the DSRR-0.1 Checking Account, and the MOERR Checking Account. These accounts will have funds transferred into them from the main operating cash account of PWW on a weekly basis, based upon weekly cash collections for billed water revenues, for their pro-rata shares of the overall allowed revenue requirement. This is a consistent methodology to the accepted methodology established for the CBFRR account in DW 11-026.

#### Roadmap for Usage, Replenishment and Accounting for the Rate Stabilization Funds and the Associated Revenue Requirement Components

- 1. Funding of Stabilization Funds Based Upon Allocation of Revenue Requirement. In conformity with the manner in which the RSF fund established under DW 11-026 is funded or utilized, each of the Rate Stabilization Fund Restricted Cash accounts described above (CBFRR RSF, DSRR-1.0 RSF, MOERR RSF) will have money transferred into them, or withdrawn from them on a monthly basis based upon the actual monthly revenue performance, compared to 1/12 of the annual allowed revenue from the most recent rate case for the Company. If in any month, the actual revenues earned are less than 1/12 of the annual allowed revenue requirement, the pro-rata share of the deficit applicable to each of the RSF accounts will be extracted from each of the RSF accounts and transferred to the Company's main operating account. Conversely, if in any month, the actual revenues earned are in excess of 1/12 of the annual allowed revenue requirement, the pro-rata share of the excess applicable to each of the RSF accounts will be deposited into each of the RSF accounts from the Company's main operating account.
- 2. Weekly deposits into the Revenue Requirement restricted checking accounts (CBFRR, DSRR-1.0, and DSRR-0.1, MOERR). In conformity with the manner in which the CBFRR account methodology was established under DW 11-026, on a weekly basis, the pro-rata share of cash collections on total revenues for each of these revenue accounts will be transferred from the Company's main operating cash account, into each of the respective restricted checking accounts.

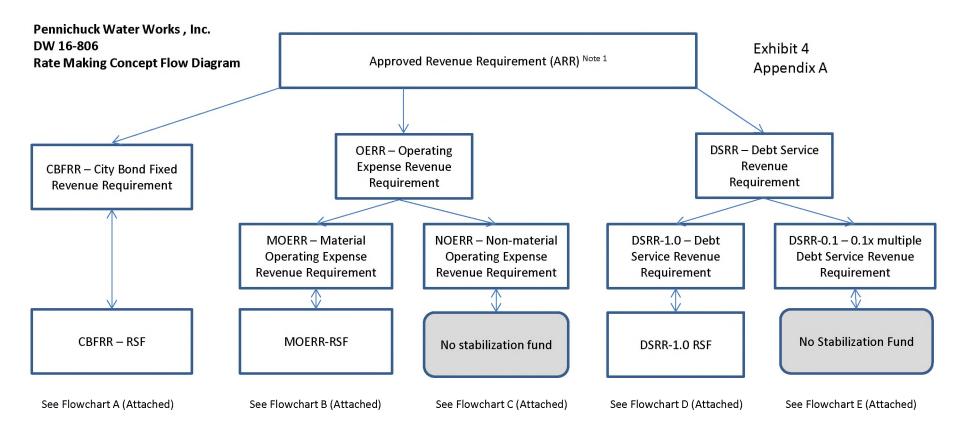
### 3. <u>Usage of funds in the Revenue Requirement restricted checking accounts (CBFRR, DSRR-1.0, DSRR-0.1, MOERR)</u>.

- a. As payments are due to the City of Nashua for the monthly note payment and/or the quarterly required dividend in support of the full CBFRR requirement, these payments will be made out of the CBFRR Checking Account, as established under DW 11-026. To the extent there are insufficient funds in the CBFRR Checking Account to make these payments; funds will be transferred into the CBFRR Checking Account from the Company's main operating account to fund these payments. To the extent that funds in the CBFRR Checking Account are in excess of the monthly payment need (and/or quarterly dividend need, in the month paid), the excess funds will be transferred back into the main operating account.
- b. On a monthly basis, the actual Material Operating Expenses, as defined above, for that month will be compared to the monthly revenue requirement provided from the MOERR portion of the last allowed revenue requirement, from the most recent rate case. To the extent that the identified expenses under the MOERR, for

- the month, are in excess of the pro-rata revenue allowance for these expenses, money will be transferred out of the MOERR Checking Account to the main operating account. To the extent that the identified expenses under the MOERR, for the month, are less than the pro-rata revenue allowance for these expenses, money will be transferred to the MOERR Checking Account from the main operating account.
- c. As payments are due to all other external debt holders of the Company on a monthly, quarterly, or semi-annual basis, these payments will be made out of the DSRR-1.0 Checking Account, consistent with the methodology for the CBFRR account under DW 11-026. To the extent there are insufficient funds in the DSRR-1.0 Checking Account to make these payments; funds will be transferred into the DSRR-1.0 Checking Account from the main operating account. And, to the extent that there are excess funds in the DSRR Checking Account, the excess funds will be transferred back to the Company's main operating account.
  - i. The monthly payment funding obligation will be based upon, and equal to the following:
    - 1. The sum of all monthly debt service payment obligations in the aggregate;
    - 2. 1/3 of the sum of all quarterly debt service payment obligations in the aggregate for the quarter;
- d. And 1/12 of the sum of all semi-annual debt service obligations in the aggregate for the fiscal year.
- e. The funds that accumulate in the DSRR-0.1 Checking Account will be considered on an annual basis, at the end of each fiscal year. The accumulated funds in this account as of the close of each year-end will be utilized as the funding source for capital expenditure needed in the first months of the succeeding year, leading up to an annual bonding or financing event in support of capital expenditures for that succeeding year.
- 4. Accounting for the CBFRR, DSRR-1.0 and MOERR allocation amounts. In conformity with the methodology established in DW 11-026 for the CBFRR account, monthly accounting will be prepared by the Company, to establish and calculate the actual revenue performance versus the allowed revenue levels, on a monthly basis. These calculations will be the basis for the transfer of cash into and out of the Rate Stabilization funds for each fiscal month end. At each successive rate case, the excess or deficit in the CBFRR RSF, DSRR-1.0 RSF, and MOERR RSF, will be refunded to or collected from ratepayers over the succeeding three years, in the form of a Deferred Credit or Deferred Debit on the books of the Company, as established in that successive rate case proceeding.

5. <u>Impact of Annual Step Increases for Incremental Debt Approved and Incurred between Rate Cases, under the Qualified Capital Project Adjustment Charge.</u>

Upon approval of the annual Qualified Capital Project Adjustment Charge (QCPAC), the incremental revenues generated from this QCPAC at a 1.1x multiple of total incremental approved debt service, plus property taxes, will incrementally impact the deposit of funds, or withdrawal of funds from the DSRR-1.0, DSRR-0.1 and MOERR Checking Accounts, for their prospective shares of the total incremental debt service, the 0.1x multiple of debt service, and the amount collected for incremental property taxes. The balance of the accounting for these incremental amounts will be accounted for as an incremental amount to the processed described immediately above.



Note 1: Descriptions of each of these accounts can be found on the next page.

#### **ACCOUNT DESCRIPTIONS**

Approved Revenue Requirement: equals the annual revenue requirement established at the most recent rate case, adjusted annually on or about March1<sup>st</sup> and "trued up" to the actual approved amounts as of the issuance of the QCPAC step increase order (the QCPAC shall become eligible for annual recoupment from the date for which bonded debt or other financing that is incurred with respect to the specific eligible projects is issued or consummated, anticipated to be approximately March 1 of each year). This ARR is divided amongst the component Revenue Requirement items, inclusive of the annual step increase allocated amounts, into the identified CBFRR, OERR and DSRR revenue "buckets."

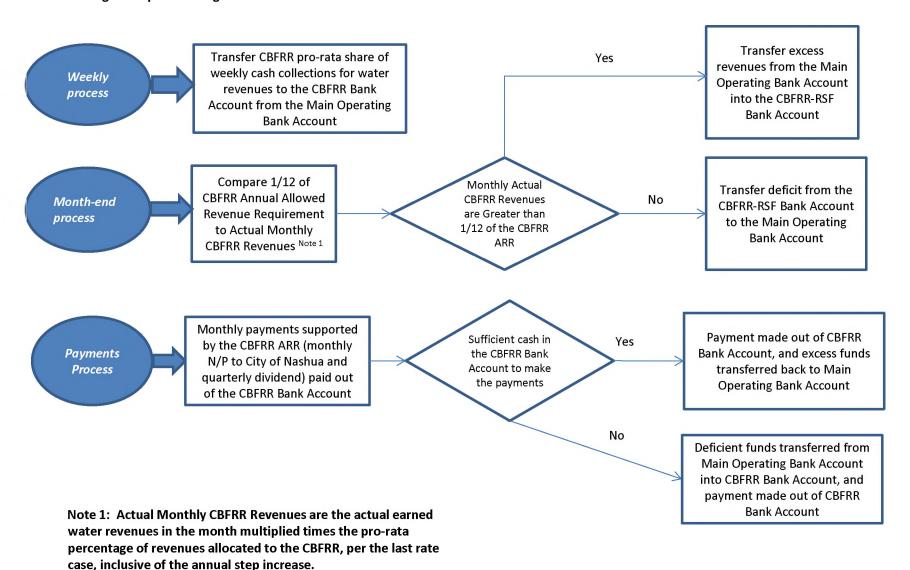
**CBFRR RSF**: Same as the former RSF as authorized and described in DW 11-026. Allows for the maintenance of stable water utility rates, while providing a mechanism to ensure the Company's ability to meet its obligations under the promissory note to the City.

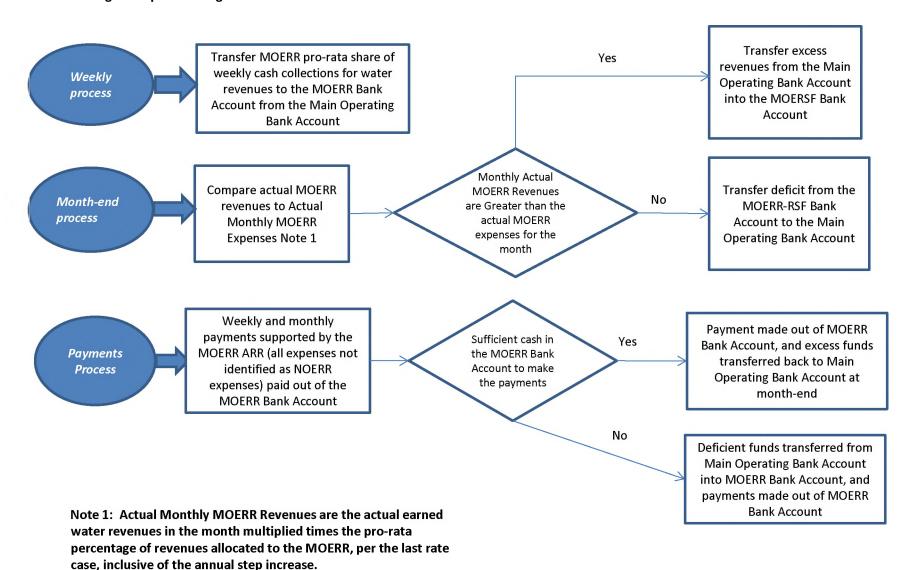
**MOERR RSF**: Funds used to provide cash flow for allowable expenses, defined as PWW's Operation and Maintenance Expenses (less those in the NOERR), Property Tax Expense, Payroll Tax Expense, and Amortization Expense.

**NOERR:** Funds expenses that are potentially imprudent expenditures within the context of a rate proceeding. The categorization of an expense item in the NOERR does not preclude PWW's recovery of such in rates, as long as that expense item is found to be prudently incurred within the pro forma test year. They may not, however, be included in any use of or replenishment from the MOERR RSF.

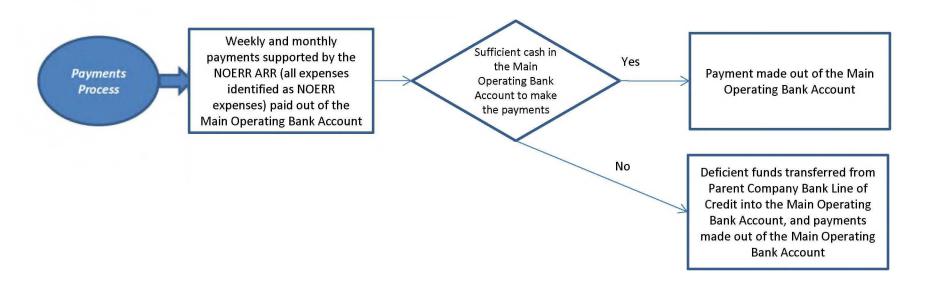
**DSRR-1.0 RSF**: used to support the payments related to the principal and interest obligations for PWW, in existence as of the most recent rate case test year. The establishment of this DSRR-1.0 RSF bucket is to allow the collection of revenues sufficient to pay the principal and interest of PWW's debt and to satisfy the debt service coverage ratio requirements of PWW's bond financings and Pennichuck Corporation's covenant requirements of its line of credit, which is used by Pennichuck Corporation and its subsidiaries as a "back stop" to short-term working capital needs.

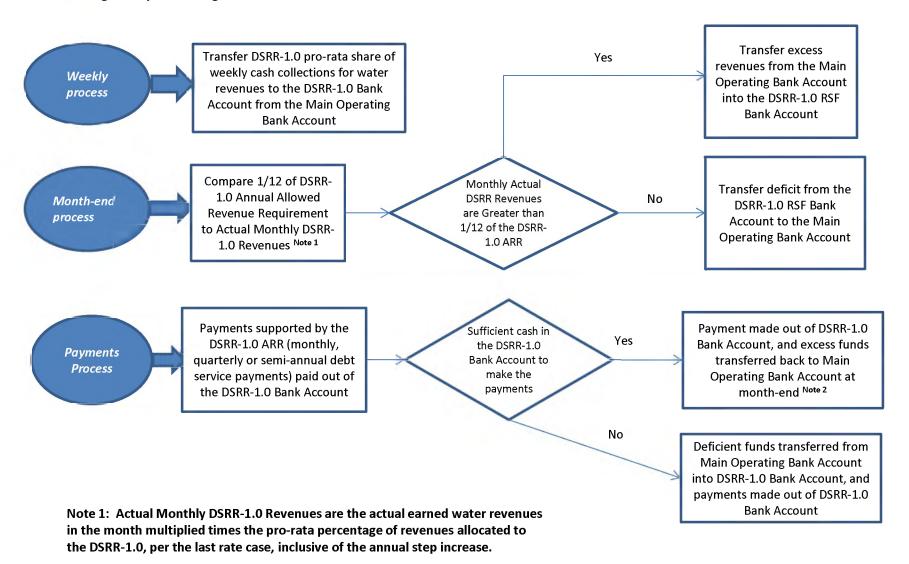
**DSRR-0.1**: The intended purposes for the establishment of the DSRR-0.1 are 1) to allow for the collection of revenues sufficient to satisfy the debt service coverage ratio requirements of PWW's bond financings and Pennichuck Corporation's covenant requirements for its line of credit, which is used by Pennichuck Corporation and its subsidiaries as a "back stop" for short-term capital needs; and 2) to allow PWW to collect revenues over-and-above its actual debt service in order to comply with cash flow coverage requirements which are typical for such financings as well as to meet obligations on new debt incurred between rate filings as supported by the annual QCPAC surcharge.



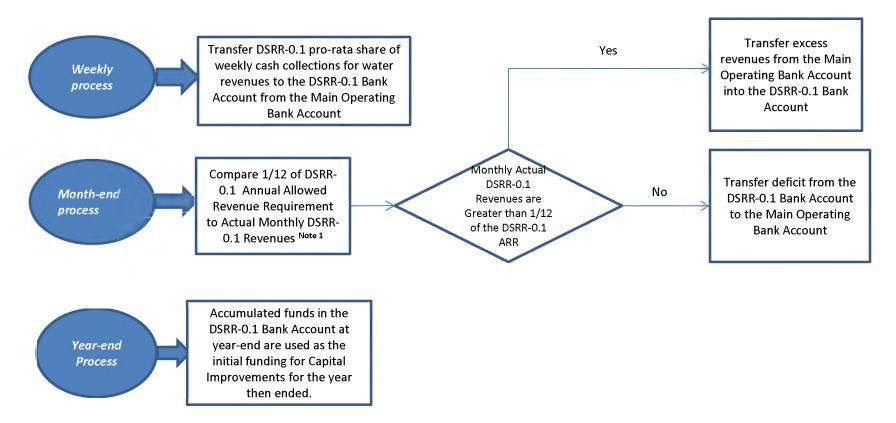








Note 2: Adequacy of funds in the DSRR-1.0 Bank Account each month will be determined as 100% of monthly payment obligations, 33 1/3% of quarterly payment obligations and 1/12 of the annual debt service for semi-annual payment obligations.



Note 1: Actual Monthly DSRR 0.1 Revenues are the actual earned water revenues in the month multiplied times the pro-rata percentage of revenues allocated to the DSRR-0.1, per the last rate case, inclusive of the annual step increase.

#### Pennichuck Water Works, Inc. Accounts Excluded From MOERR DW 16-806

Exhibit 4 Appendix B

		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
		Test Year	Co Proforma Adj's - (Per Company Filing - Sch 1)	Revisions per Co Responses to Set 1 DR's	Revisions per Co Responses to Set 2 DR's	Revisions per Co Responses to Staff Audit	Revisions per Co Responses to Tech 1 DR's	Revisions per Co Responses to Set 3 DR's	Adj Totals (Per Co's Revised Sch 1)
		2015 Totals							
921002-001-2109	SENIOR MANAGEMENT VEHICLES	3,247.08							3,247.08
921003-001-2109	SENIOR MGMT - FUEL PURCHASED	6,103.20							6,103.20
921004-001-2109	SENIOR MGMT-VEH REGISTRATION	1,193.40							1,193.40
923000-001-2109	OUTSIDE SERVICES	314,273.70				\$ (5,567)			308,706.67
926001-001-2109	OFFICER'S LIFE INSURANCE	1,174.80							1,174.80
926500-001-2109	MISC EMPLOYEE BENEFITS	39,169.75				\$ (4,182)			34,988.25
926501-001-2109	MISC EMPLOYEE BENEFITS-WELLNESS	7,134.48				\$ (3,567)			3,567.48
926502-001-2109	MISC EMPLOYEE BENEFITS-ACTIVITIES	29,265.54					\$ (18,640)		10,625.78
926505-001-2109	EMPLOYEE RELATIONS	826.76							826.76
926600-001-2109	TUITION REIMBURSEMENTS	15,946.30							15,946.30
926610-001-2109	TRAINING EDUCATIONAL SEMINARS	145,225.25							145,225.25
930100-001-2109	MEETINGS & CONVENTIONS	23,038.99							23,038.99
930101-001-2109	MEMBERSHIPS	27,021.64							27,021.64
930200-001-2109	PUBLIC RELATIONS	3,130.44							3,130.44
930300-001-2109		3,516.77							3,516.77
930410-001-2109	CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS	-							-
	Total of Non RSF backed O&M Expenses	620,268.10	-	-	=	(13,315.53)	(18,639.76)	-	588,312.81

#### **Pennichuck Water Works Inc** PRO FORMA Adjustments to Revenue Requirement Calculation of PWW's share of City Bond Fixed Revenue Requirement

#### Revenue

1 To recognize adjustment of fixed annual revenue requirement to meet City Bond obligation.

> Total City Bond \$ 150,570,000 4.09% **Bond Interest Rate Bond Period** 30 yrs.

Total City Bond \$ 150,570,000

Less Rate Stabilization fund \$5,000,000

Amount of City Bond to be prorated between Utilities CBFRR \$ 145,570,000

PWW Share of CBFRR \$128,282,230 PWW Prorate share

Add back PWW Pro Rata Share of Rate Stabilization Reserve \$ 3,920,000

Total PWW Pro Rata Share for CBFRR/MARA \$ 132,202,230

4.09% **Bond Interest Rate** 

**Bond Period** 30 yrs. 7,729,032

#### Notes:

(1) Pro Rata Calculation as follows:

PWW & Southwood Equity (12/31/2011) (2)	\$ 56,442,675	88.12%
PEU Equity (12/31/2011)	\$ 6,540,063	10.21%
PAC Equity (12/31/2011)	\$ 1,066,353	1.66%
	\$ 64,049,091	100.00%

5. Calculation of RSF Pecentage based on Revenue requirements from DW13-126, 13-128 and 13-130

RSF amount funded by City Bond -5,000,000

> PWW Revenue Requirment -\$27,689,214 per DW13-130 Settlement Agreement \$6,913,261 per DW13-126 Settlement Agreement PEU Revenue Requirement -PAC Revenue Requirement -\$745,186 per DW13-128 Settlement Agreement

78.33% Pww Share of RSF as a percentage -

3,920,000 Pww Share of RSF in \$\$ - \$

(2) Consists of Equity as of 12/31/2011 as follows:

**PWW** 54,395,626 Southwood 2,047,049 Total 56,442,675

DW 16-806 Settlement Agreement Exhibit 6

3,920,000

Stabilization Fund Calculations - Settlement Revised 7/14/2017

	Γ	PWW Proforms Test Year 2016 with Step Increase									
		Proformed Revenue Requirement <sup>1</sup> - \$ 31,496,787									
					Operating Expense Reve	nue Requirement (OERR)	Debt Service Revenue (DSRR)	Requirement			
				CBFRR	Material Operating Expense Revenue Requirement (MOERR)	Non-material Operating Expense Revenue Requirement (NOERR) <sup>6</sup>	Debt Service Revenue Requirement-1.0 (DSRR-1.0) <sup>1</sup>	Debt Service Revenue Requirement-0.1 (DSRR- 0.1)			
			Revenue Requirement <sup>2</sup> -	\$ 7,729,032	\$ 16,338,929	\$ 588,313	\$ 6,218,648	\$ 621,865			
			Percentage of Revenues -	24.54%	51.87%	1.87%	19.74%	1.97%			
Inflation@	3.5%	3	Years coverage <sup>7,8</sup> -	\$ 401,497	\$ 2,592,419		\$ 355,342	\$ -			
			Requested Rate Stabilization Fund by Revenue Category <sup>3,4</sup> - Jased on largest variance from five year ave of -	\$ 680,000		No Stabilization Fund	\$ 390,000	No Stabilization Fund			

Revenue Type	٧	011 PWW Billed Revenue	2	2012 PWW Billed Revenue	2	2013 PWW Billed Revenue		2014 PWW Billed Revenue	2015 PWW Billed Revenue
Total Volumetric Charges	\$	16,622,272	\$	15,651,252	\$	15,093,982	\$	15,450,288	\$ 16,707,646
Total Meter Charge (fixed)	\$	7,785,233	\$	7,984,498	\$	8,162,854	\$	8,243,956	\$ 8,447,197
Total Fire Protection (fixed)	\$	1,060,406	\$	1,023,146	\$	1,027,245	\$	1,039,273	\$ 1,057,725
Total Hydrant Charges (fixed)	\$	3,023,363	\$	3,030,318	\$	3,047,037	\$	3,060,346	\$ 3,075,100
Total Billed Revenue	\$	28,491,274	\$	27,689,214	\$	27,331,118	\$	27,793,863	\$ 29,287,668
6 of Revenues that are variable		58.3%		56.5%		55.2%	ı	55.6%	57.0%
% of Revenues that are fixed		41.7%		43.5%		44.8%		44.4%	43.0%

	Calculation of Initial Funding of MOERR RSF								
		Inflation <sup>9</sup>	Re	evenue Shortfall <sup>30</sup>					
Yr 1 -		569,149		281,575					
Yr 2-		588,974		281,575					
Yr 3-	\$	589,570	\$	281,575					
	\$	1,747,693	\$	844,725					
		Totals -	\$	2,592,419					

Maximum percentage of revenues that were variable during the previous 5 years -

58.3%

	2011 PWW Actual Variable	1 PWW Actual Variable 2012 PWW Actual Variable		2014 PWW Actual Variable	2015 PWW Actual Variable	
Expense Type	Expenses	Expenses	Expenses	Expenses	Expenses	
Purchased Water	\$ 360,484	\$ 417,588	\$ 415,331	\$ 393,060	\$ 462,177	
Electric	\$ 952,788	\$ 1,012,378	\$ 873,619	\$ 898,211	\$ 1,164,461	
Chemicals	\$ 576,807	\$ 664,711	\$ 659,914	\$ 696,650	\$ 668,919	
Sludge Disposal	\$ 185,987	\$ 212,727	\$ 246,601	\$ 303,057	\$ 316,654	
Total Variable Costs	\$ 2,076,066	\$ 2,307,404	\$ 2,195,465	\$ 2,290,978	\$ 2,612,211	
Total Revenues	7.3%	8.3%	8.0%	8.2%	8.9%	

	2011 Actual CCF's sold by PWW	2012 Actual CCF's sold by PWW	2013 Actual CCF's sold by PWW	2014 Actual CCF's sold by PWW	2015 Actual CCF's sold by PWW
Annual Metered Sales (CCF)	4,991,406	5,200,729	4,948,775	4,988,184	5,349,169
Current and High Consumption	-7.17%	-2.85%	-8.09%	-7.24%	0.00%
the past five years	5,095,653				
Ave Consumption	-2.09%	2.02%	-2.97%	-2.15%	4.74%

Largest percentage reduction in volumetric sales at PWW of 2,97% over the past five years from the five year average of volumetric sales

Results in a Revenue loss of Results in an Operating Expense	\$	495,876
reduction of	\$	77,529
Results in an Operating Income reduction of	s	418.347

1. Based on Debt Service Multiplier of 1.10 per Sch A of 1604.06 schedules

2. Revenue requirements per Sch A Perm-Modified of 1604.06 schedules

3. Requested Rate Stabilization fund for Operating Expense and Debt Service Revenue Requirements each have a contingency of 10% safety factor

4. PWW share of the \$5,000,000 RSF for distribution to the RSF,MOERR RSF and the DSRR:1.01s<sup>5</sup> 78.33% based on % of PWW revenues (2012 Case) to % of all three regulated utilities revenues (2012 Cases).

 Calculation of RSF Percentage based on Revenue requirements from DW13-126, 13-128 and 13-130. 27,689,214 per DW13-130 Settlement PWW Revenue Requirement - \$ Agreement 6,913,261 per DW13-126 Settlement PEU Revenue Regulrement - \$ Agreement 745,186 per DW13-128 Settlement PAC Revenue Requirement - \$ Agreement Total Utility Revenue Requirement - \$

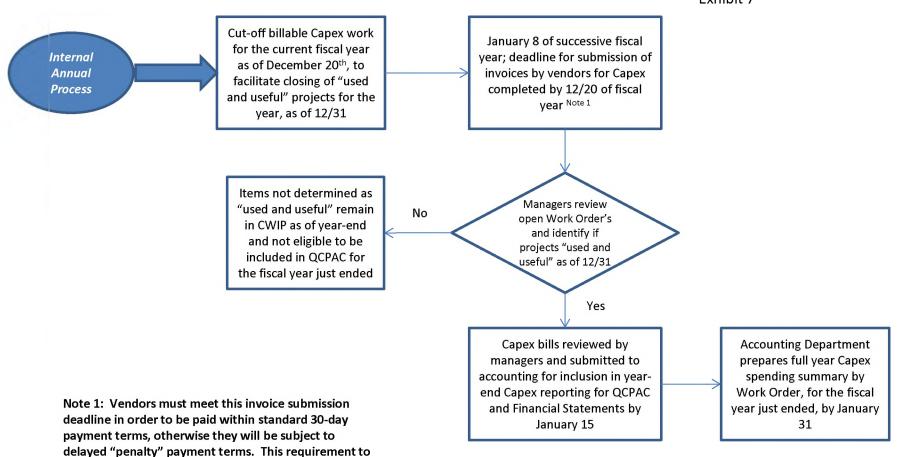
6. For Calculation of Operating Expense Requirement see Exhibit 1.1

7. Calculation of CBFRR RSF amount of \$401,497 is as follows: Annual CBFRR of \$7,729,032 is multiplied by 2.97% (largest projected loss of revenue year over year) and then multiplied by 5.8.3% (which is the average percentage of revenues associated with  $volume tric \ sales) \ and \ then \ multiplied \ by \ 3 \ to \ provide \ for \ three \ years \ of \ coverage \ between \ expected \ rate \ fillings.$ 

8. Calculation of DSRR RSF amount of \$355,342 is as follows: Current DSRR of \$6,218,648 plus the DSRR-0.1 amount of \$621,865 for a total of \$6,840,513 which is multiplied by 2.97% (largest projected loss of revenue year over year) and then multiplied by 58.3% (which is the average percentage of revenues associated with volumetric sales) and then multiplied by 3 to provide for three years of coverage between expected rate fillings.

9. Calculation of the MOERR RSF amount of \$2,592,419 is calculated in two components. The first component is associated with impacts of inflation on operating expenses, the second component is associated with a loss in revenues associated with wet weather. The inflation impact on Operating expenses is calculated by taking an inflation rate of 3.5% and multiplying this by the material operating expenses less the reduction in operating expenses associated with the reduced sale, or \$16,338,299 in material operating expenses is calculated by taking an inflation rate of 3.5% and multiplying this by the material operating expenses less the reduction in operating expenses associated with the reduced sale, or \$16,338,299 in material operating expenses. expenses less \$77,529 in reduced production costs associated with a reduction in pumpage for an inflation impacted material operating expenses of \$16,261,400. The calculation of the inflationary impact on years 2 and 3 includes the compacting effect of each

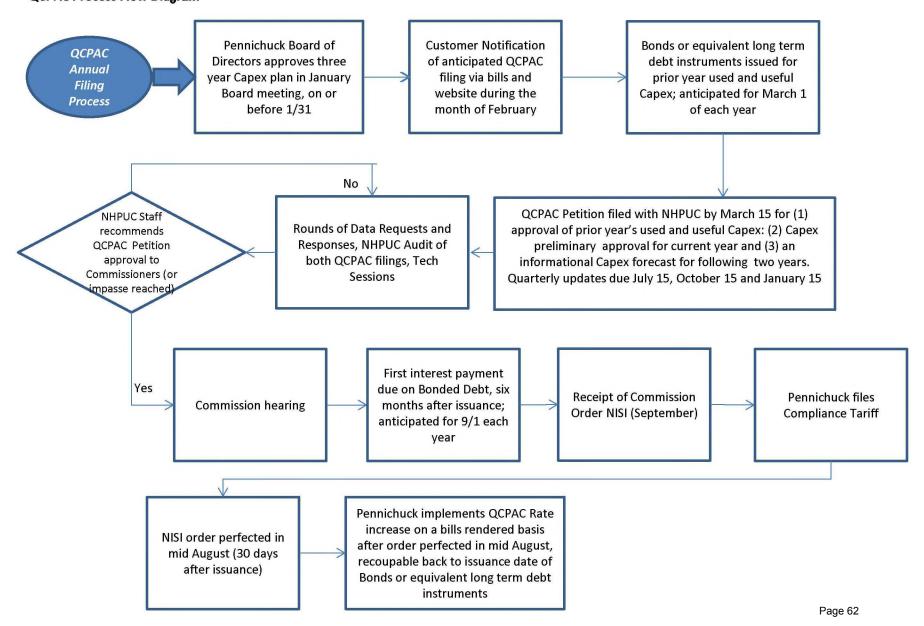
10. The second component of the in the calculation of the MOERR RSF is the associated with the impact of a reduction in revenues from the allowed test year revenues. The revenue loss component is calculated multiplying the difference between the material operating expenses of \$16,338,929 and the reduction in operating costs associated with reduced pumpage of \$77,529 by largest projected loss of revenues year over year of 2,9% and then multiplying that by the percentage of total sales that are volumetric of or Pennichuck Water Works, Inc. DW 16-806 QCPAC Process Flow Diagram DW 16-806 Settlement Agreement Exhibit 7



Note 2: No Capex projects/purchases allowed except for emergencies and/or essential carryover projects -1/1-2/28 of successive fiscal year

be implemented in all vendor contracts gong forward.

Note 3: Submission of invoices by vendors for Capex completed by 12/20 of fiscal year, after January 8 of successive fiscal year, subject to delayed 60-day payment terms (as a facilitator to receive invoices timely for year-end QCPAC and Financial reporting purposes).



### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. REVENUE REQUIREMENT ORIGINAL RATE STRUCTURE

CALCULATION OF REVENUE REQUIREMENT OTHER THAN CBFRR	EST YEAR ERMANENT RATES	YEAR AVG ERMANENT RATES	PE	YEAR AVG ERM RATES 116 STEP ADJ
1) Rate Base (Sch 2-Perm / Sch 2-5YAvg / Sch 2-Step)	\$ 54,295,659	\$ 54,274,706	\$	70,411,676
2) Rate of Return (Sch 1A-Perm/5YAvg / Sch 1A-Step)	5.00%	5.00%		4.82%
Operating Income Requirement [(1) x (2)]	2,715,130	2,714,082		3,394,447
4) Pro-forma Operating Income (Sch 3-Perm / Sch 3-5YAvg / Sch 3-Step )	3,274,815	 2,988,041		2,612,222
5) Revenue Deficiency (Surplus) Before Taxes [(3) - (4)]	(559,685)	(273,959)		782,225
6) Divided by Tax Factor (Sch 1B)	60.39%	 60.39%		60.39%
7) Revenue Deficiency (Surplus) [(5) ÷ (6)]	(926,784)	(453,649)		1,295,289
8) Pro-forma Water Rev's not Subject to CBFRR (Sch 3-Perm / Sch 3-5YAvg / Sch 3-Step)	22,441,962	 21,797,159		21,797,159
9) Total Water Revenues not Subject to CBFRR [(7) + (8)]	\$ 21,515,178	\$ 21,343,510	\$	23,092,448
CALCULATION OF PERCENT INCREASE (DECREASE) IN WATER REVENUES				
10) Calculated Revenue Deficiency (Surplus) [(7)]	 (926,784)	\$ (453,649)	<u>\$</u>	1,295,289
11) Test Year Pro-forma Water Revenues not Subject to CBFRR [(8)]	\$ 22,441,962	\$ 21,797,159	\$	21,797,159
12) Add: City Bond Fixed Revenue Requirement (CBFRR) (a)	 7,465,139	 7,465,139		7,465,139
13) Total Test Year Pro-forma Water Revenues (including CBFRR) [(11) + (12)]	 29,907,101	 29,262,298	\$	29,262,298
14) Percent Increase (Decrease) in Water Revenues [(10) ÷ (13)]	-3.10%	-1.55%		4.43%
CALCULATION OF TOTAL PROPOSED WATER REVENUES (INCLUDING CBFRR)				
15) Total Test Year Pro-forma Water Revenues (including CBFRR) [(13)]	\$ 29,907,101	\$ 29,262,298	\$	29,262,298
16) Add: Revenue Deficiency (Surplus) [(10)]	 (926,784)	 (453,649)		1,295,289
17) Total Water Revenues - Original Rate Structure [(15) + (16)]	\$ 28,980,317	\$ 28,808,649	\$	30,557,587

### Notes:

1

<sup>(</sup>a) Per revised 1604.06 Sch 1, Att A submitted with responses to Staff DR's - Set 3, the Co elimininated Water Sales Adj IB relative to its proposed annual Nashua Eminent Domain Cost recovery enhancement of \$440,620 to the CBFRR. Therefore, the Co's proposed annual CBFRR decreased from \$7,905,759 as originally proposed to \$7,465,139 as calculated per the approved Settlement Agreement in DW 11-026.

# DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. REVENUE REQUIREMENT MODIFIED RATE STRUCTURE

<u>CI</u>	TY BOND FIXED REVENUE REQUIREMENT (CBFRR)	-	EST YEAR ERMANENT RATES	-	YEAR AVG ERMANENT RATES		PE	-YEAR AVG ERM RATES 016 STEP ADJ
1)	City Bond Fixed Revenue Requirement (CBFRR) - Modified Rate Structure (a')	S	7,729,032	\$	7,729,032		\$	7,729,032
<u>OP</u>	ERATING EXPENSE REVENUE REQUIREMENT (OERR)					١		
2)	Total Pro-forma O & M Expenses (Sch 3-Perm / Sch 3-5YAvg / Sch 3-Step)	\$	12,372,019	\$	12,202,085	١	\$	12,202,085
3)	Pro-forma Property Tax Expense (Sch 3-Perm) / (Sch 3-5YAvg) / (Staff Adj # 1)		4,317,992		4,317,992	١		4,839,426
4)	Pro-forma Payroll Tax Expense (Sch 3-Perm / Sch 3-5YAvg / Sch 3-Step)		615,326		615,326	١		615,326
5)	Pro-forma Amortization Expense (Sch 3-Perm / Sch 3-5YAvg / Sch 3-Step)		(462,829)		(462,829)			(729,593)
6)	Operating Expense Revenue Requirement [(2) + (3) + (4) + (5)]		16,842,508	\$	16,672,574	ı	\$	16,927,243
DE	BT SERVICE REVENUE REQUIREMENT (DSRR)							
7)	Pro-forma Annual Principal and Interest Payments (Sch 1C-Perm / Sch 1C-Step)	\$	4,462,778	\$	4,462,778	1	\$	6,218,648
8)	Debt Service Coverage Requirement (b)	×	1.1	×	1.1	х		1.1
9)	Debt Service Revenue Requirement [(7) x (8)]		4,909,056	\$	4,909,056	ı	\$	6,840,513
10)	Total Proposed Water Revenues - Modified Rate Structure [(1) + (6) + (9)]	\$	29,480,596	\$	29,310,662		\$	31,496,788
<u>CA</u>	LCULATION OF PERCENT INCREASE (DECREASE) IN WATER REVENUES					١		
11)	Pro-forma Water Rev's not Subject to CBFRR (Sch 3-Perm / Sch 3-5YAvg / Sch 3-Step)	\$	22,441,962	\$	21,797,159	١	\$	21,797,159
12	Add: CBFRR - Original Rate Structure (Sch 3-Perm, Col 1)		7,465,139		7,465,139			7,465,139
13	Total Test Year Pro-forma Water Revenues (including CBFRR) [(11) + (12)]	\$	29,907,101	\$	29,262,298	١	\$	29,262,298
14	Proposed Increase / (Decrease) in Revenue Requirement [(10) - (13)]		(426,505)	\$	48,364		\$	2,234,490
15	Proposed Percent Increase (Decrease) in Water Revenues [(14) + (13)]		-1.43%		0.17%	I		7.64%

### Notes:

(a') Per the Co's revised CBFRR calculation under the proposed Modified Rate Structure. (See Co's Revised 1604.06 Sch 1, Att A2)

(b) Per revised 1604.06 Sch A - Modified submitted with the responses to Staff DR's - Set 3, the Co revised its proposed Debt Service Coverage Requirement from 1.25x as originally proposed to 1.1x.

### Staff Adi:

<u> </u>	an Aui.			
1	Calculation of Pro-forma Property Tax Expense relative to the 2016 Step Adjustment under the Proposed Modi	ified Rate S	Structure:	
	Pro-forma Property Tax Expense per Sch 3-Step		\$	4,837,381
	Property Tax Expense on all 2016 plant additions (Sch 9)	\$	530,102	
	Less: Property Tax Exp on 2016 plant additions for step adj - Original Rate Structure (Sch 9)		(527,130) →	2,972
	Property Tax Expense on all 2016 plant retirements (Sch 10)		(8,669)	
	Less: Property Tax Exp on 2016 plant retire's for step adj - Original Rate Structure (Sch 10)		7,741 →	(928)
	Adjusted pro-forma Property Tax Expense under Proposed Modified Rate Structure	-	\$	4,839,426

# DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. COST OF CAPITAL - PERMANENT RATES

	RATE	-	RO-FORMA BALANCE		COMPONENT RATIO	WEIGHTED AVERAGE COST RATE
Long-Term Debt	4.984% <b>(c)</b>	\$	71,359,813	(d)	97.56%	4.86%
Common Equity	5.683% <b>(e)</b>		1,782,661	_ (f) <sub>.</sub>	2.44%	0.14%
TOTAL CAPITALIZATION		\$	73,142,474		100.00%	5.00%

### Notes:

- (c) Per Sch 1Aii (Funded Effective Rate 2015)
- (d) Per Sch 1Ai (Long-term Debt-Adjusted Balance 2015)
- (e) Per Co's response to Staff Tech 1-28, Co's Common Equity Rate was revised from 5.84% to 5.68%, as follows:

Sep-15	2.950%
Oct-15	2.890%
Nov-15	3.030%
Dec-15	2.970%
Jan-16	2.860%
Feb-16	2.620%
Mar-16	2.680%
Apr-16	2.620%
May-16	2.630%
Jun-16	2.450%
Jul-16	2.230%
Aug-16	2.260%
Average	2.683%
Additional Percentage per DW 11-026 Settlement +	3.000%
Stipulated Return on Total Common Equity	5.683%

(f) Per Sch 1Aiii

### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. COST OF CAPITAL - STEP ADJUSTMENT

	RATE	-	RO-FORMA BALANCE		COMPONENT RATIO	WEIGHTED AVERAGE COST RATE
Long-Term Debt	4.802% <b>(g)</b>	\$	82,607,487	(h)	97.89%	4.70%
Common Equity	5.683% <b>(e)</b>		1,782,661	_ (f) _	2.11%	0.12%
TOTAL CAPITALIZATION		\$	84,390,148		100.00%	4.82%

### Notes:

(e) Per Co's response to Staff Tech 1-28, Co's Common Equity Rate was revised from 5.84% to 5.68%, as follows:

304 HOM 5:5170 to 5:5570, 40 HOMONO.		
Sep-15		2.950%
Oct-15		2.890%
Nov-15		3.030%
Dec-15		2.970%
Jan-16		2.860%
Feb-16		2.620%
Mar-16		2.680%
Apr-16		2.620%
May-16		2.630%
Jun-16		2.450%
Jul-16		2.230%
Aug-16	_	2.260%
Average	-	2.683%
Additional Percentage per DW 11-026 Settlement	+	3.000%
Stipulated Return on Total Common Equity	_	5.683%
	-	

- (f) Per Sch 1Aiii
- (g) Per Sch 1Aii (Funded Effective Rate 2016)
- (h) Per Sch 1Ai (Long-term Debt-Adjusted Balance 2016)

#### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. COST OF DEBT - DEBT FUNDED

				LONG-TERM		LONG-TE	RM DEBT		U	INAMORTIZED DE	BT ISSUE COSTS			UNAMORTIZEI	DEBT PREMIUM		ADJUSTED
Holder	Term	Maturity	Int Rate	DEBT AS OF 12/31/15	Balance Per Co's Rate Filing	Co Adj's per DR's	Adj's per Staff	Adjusted Balance	Per Co's Rate Filing	Co Adj's per DR's	Adj's per Staff	Adjusted Balance	Per Co's Rate Filing	Co Adj's per DR's	Adj's per Staff	Adjusted Balance	BALANCE DEBT FUNDED
Debt Outstanding Throughout Test Year																	
American United Life Insurance (AULI)	25	03/01/21	7.400%	\$ 4,400,000	\$ 4,400,000			\$ 4,400,000	\$ (44,459)			\$ (44,459)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ 4,355,541
SRF Loan - Hubbard Hill	20	04/01/22	3.800%	139,062	139,062			139,062	(2.462)			(2.402)					139,062
SRF Loan - Contract # 4 (Water Treatment Plant) ARRA Loan - Ashley Commons	20 20	10/01/29 05/01/31	4.488% 2.952%	2,331,336 380,585	2,331,336 380,585	- (i)		2,331,336 380,585	(3,163) (2,004)			(3,163) (2,004)					2,328,173 378,581
ARRA Loan - French Hill	20	07/01/32	2.864%	1,152,319	1,152,319	- (i)		1,152,319	(6,103)			(6,103)	-			-	1,146,216
ARRA Loan - Glenn Ridge	20	09/01/32	2.864%	87,446	87,446	- (i)		87,446	-			-	-			-	87,446
ARRA Loan - Armory (S Nashua Booster Station)	20	01/01/32	2.864%	260,485	260,485	- (i)		260,485	(1,351)			(1,351)	- 1 - 1			-	259,134
SRF Loan - Drew Woods	20 20	06/01/32	2.952%	725,547	725,547			725,547	(7.298)			(7,298)	-				718,249
SRF Loan - Cross Street, Amherst (Nashua Core) SRF Loan - Boston Post Road, Amherst (Nashua Core)	20 20	07/01/36 07/01/36	2.464%	40,756 407,729	40,756 407,729			40,756 407,729	(259) (2,589)			(259) (2,589)				3	40,497 405,140
SRF Loan - Burke Street (Nashua Core)	20	07/01/36	2.464%	1,748,767	1,748,767			1,748,767	(11,103)			(11,103)	-			12	1,737,664
BNY Mellon - 2014 A Series Bonds (DW 14-130):																	
2015 (1)	30	01/01/16	3.000%	955,000	955,000			955,000	(22,957)			(22,957)	37,994			37,994	970,037
2016 (1)	30	01/01/17	4.000%	995,000	995,000			995,000	(23,918)			(23,918)	39,585			39,585	1,010,667
2017 (1) 2018 - 2030 (13)	30 30	01/01/18 Various	4.000% 5.000%	1,030,000 19,215,000	1,030,000 19,215,000			1,030,000 19,215,000	(24,760) (461,901)			(24,760) (461,901)	40,978 764,451			40,978 764,451	1,046,218 19,517,550
2031 - 2036 (6)	30	Various	4.000%	11,810,000	11,810,000		(2,539,219) (2)		(283,896)		61,039 (2)		469,851		(101,021) (2		9,416,755
2037 - 2044 (8)	30	Various	4.125%	7,880,000	7,880,000		(7,880,000) (2)		(189,425)		189,425 (2)	-	313,501		(313,501) (2	) -	-
Total - 2014 A Series (30)				41,885,000	41,885,000	-	(10,419,219)	31,465,781	(1,006,857)		250,464	(756,393)	1,666,360	10 <del>-</del> 0	(414,522)	1,251,838	31,961,227
BNY Mellon - 2014 B Series Bonds (DW 14-130):		04/04/40	4.50004	05.000	05.000			05.000	(0.040)			(0.0.40)					
2015 (1) 2016 (1)	30 30	01/01/16 01/01/17	4.500% 4.500%	85,000 90,000	85,000 90,000			85,000 90,000	(2,043) (2,163)			(2,043) (2,163)	3,381 3,580			3,381 3,580	86,338 91,417
2017 - 2044 (28)	30	Various	4.500%	5,125,000	5.125.000			5.125.000	(123,198)			(123,198)	203,890			203.890	5,205,692
Total - 2014 B Series (30)				5,300,000	5,300,000	91	(2)	5,300,000	(127,404)	-	-	(127,404)	210,851	- 3	-	210,851	5,383,447
Debt Acquired During Test Yest	20	07/04/00	0.0400/	220,000	220,000			220,000	(2.600)			(2.000)					227.004
SRF Loan - Timberline Booster Station (DW 15-046) SRF Loan - Raw Water Transmission (DW 15-046)	20	07/01/36 11/01/36	2.616% 3.168%	330,000 1,991,623	330,000 1,991,623	(1,991,623) (j)		330,000	(2,096) (10,182)	10,182 (I)		(2,096)	-				327,904
SRF Loan - Amherst Street - 2016 (DW 16-236)	30	05/01/47	2.464%	1,991,023	1,881,025	(1,881,023) (j)			(10,102)	- (k.l)			0				
BNY Mellon - 2015 A Series Bonds (DW 15-196):																	
2016 (1)	30	01/01/17	4.000%	520,000	520,000			520,000	(13,235)			(13,235)	26,554			26,554	533,319
2017 (1)	30	01/01/18	4.000%	545,000	545,000			545,000	(13,872)			(13,872)	27,833			27,833	558,961
2018 (1) 2019 - 2030 (12)	30 30	01/01/19 Various	4.000% 5.000%	565,000 9,500,000	565,000 9,500,000			565,000 9,500,000	(14,381) (241,800)			(14,381) (241,800)	28,854 485,142			28,854 485,142	579,473 9,743,342
2031 - 2035 (5)	30	Various	4.250%	5,855,000	5,855,000			5,855,000	(149,025)			(149,025)	299,003			299,003	6,004,978
2036 - 2045 (10)	30	Various	4.500%	3,570,000	3,570,000			3,570,000	(90,866)			(90,866)	182,312			182,312	3,661,446
Total - 2015 A Series (30)				20,555,000	20,555,000			20,555,000	(523,179)	-	-	(523,179)	1,049,698	-		1,049,698	21,081,519
BNY Mellon - 2015 B Series Bonds (DW 15-196):												(0.110)					
2016 (1) 2017 (1)	30 30	01/01/17 01/01/18	5.000% 5.000%	95,000 100,000	95,000 100,000			95,000 100,000	(2,416) (2,543)			(2,416) (2,543)	12,746 13,416			12,746 13,416	105,330 110,873
2017 (1) 2018 - 2030 (13)	30	Various	5.000%	1,840,000	1,840,000			1,840,000	(46.790)			(46,790)	246,847			246,847	2,040,057
Total - 2015 B Series (15)				2,035,000	2,035,000	11.75	75/	2,035,000	(51,749)	-	-	(51,749)	273,009		-	273,009	2,256,260
Retired Debt																	
25 Yr BFA-NH 6.3% (\$4,000,000)				1				-	(55,853)			(55,853)	-			-	(55,853)
20 Yr State Revoving Loan 1999 20 Yr BFA-NH 4.5% (\$1,205,000) 01/01/05					-			-	(820) (100,827)			(820) (100,827)	-				(820) (100,827)
Series A - Pro rata BC-2 Bond Expense				-				1	(244,862)			(244,862)				12	(244,862)
Series B-1 (\$6,000,000) 10/01/06				-	-			-	(136,176)			(136,176)	-			12	(136,176)
B-1 Bond Defeasance				-				-	(10,167)			(10,167)	-			-	(10,167)
BFA of NH (Series BC-3)					1			~	(189,609)			(189,609)	-				(189,609)
BFA of NH (Series BC-4) DA Loans				-	-			- 3	(832,785) (11,753)			(832,785) (11,753)				13	(832,785) (11,753)
BFA-NH (Series 2005B)								1	(241,380)			(241,380)	-				(241,380)
BFA-NH (Series 2005A)				-	-			-	(166,233)			(166,233)	-				(166,233)
BFA-NH WTP (2005 Series A)					-			- 4	(756,520)			(756,520)	1 ( <del>-</del>				(756,520)
TOTALS - 2015				83,770,655	83,770,655	(1,991,623)	(10,419,219)	71,359,813	(4.546.781)	10,182	250,464	(4,286,135)	3,199,918	1.2	(414.522)	2,785,396	69,859,075
Debt Associated with 2016 Capital Additions																	
BNY Mellon - 2014 A Series Bonds (DW 14-130): 2031 - 2036 (6)	30	Various	4.000%		10.5		2,539,219 (3)	2.539.219			(61,039) <b>(3)</b>	(61,039)			101,021 (3	101,021	2.579.200
2037 - 2044 (8)	30	Various	4.000%		1		5,084,812 (3)				(122,232) (3)				202,296 (3		5,164,876
Total - 2014 A Series (14)	30		2070		-	1.12	7,624,031	7,624,031	-	-	(183,272)	(183,272)	-	-	303,317	303,317	7,744,076
SRF Loan - Raw Water Transmission (DW 15-046)	20	11/01/36	3.168%	-			2,991,000 (4)	2,991,000	-		(10,182) (4)	(10,182)	-			-	2,980,818
SRF Loan - Amherst Street - 2016 (DW 16-236)	30	05/01/47	2.464%	-	-		632,643 (5)	632,643			(4,217) (5)	(4,217)				-	628,426
SUB-TOTAL				1.2	167	0.20	11,247,674	11,247,674	12	-	(197.671)	(197,671)		- 4	303,317	303,317	11,353,320
TOTALS - 2016				\$83,770,655	\$83,770,655	\$ (1,991,623)	\$ 828.455_	\$82.607.487	\$ (4.546.781)	\$ 10.182	\$ 52.794_	\$ (4.483.805)	\$ 3,199,918	\$ <u>-</u>	\$ (111,205)	\$ 3.088.713	\$81.212.395

5

#### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. COST OF DEBT - DEBT FUNDED

- Notes:
  (i) Per Co's responses to Staff 3-5 and Staff 3-5 (revised).
- (j) Per Co's response to Staff 1-57(b)
- (k) Per Co's revised 1604.08 Schedule 5 submitted with Co's responses to Staff DR's Set 2
- (I) Per Co's response to Staff Tech 1-10

- Staff Adi's:
  Per Co's response to Staff 1-61(a), \$10,419,219 of BNY Mellon 2014 A Series Bonds had not yet been invested in "used a 21.50%) ( Allocation % of 2031 - 2036 (6) Bonds: \$ 2,539,219 + \$11,810,000 =
- 3 Per Co's response to Staff 3-3, \$2,795,188 of BNY Mellon 2014 A Series Bonds remained unexpended as of 12/31/16. Therefore, \$7,624,031 of previously unexpended funds were used during 2016. (See Staff Adj # 2) (Allocation % of 2037 2044 (8) Bonds: \$5,084,812 + \$7,880,000 = 64.53%)
- 4 Staff Adj to reflect SRF Loan Raw Water Transmission debt issuance associated with 2016 plant additions per Co's original filing.
- 5 Staff Adj to reflect SRF Loan Amherst Street 2016 debt issuance associated with 2016 plant additions per Co's original filling. However, per Co's response to Staff 3-4, \$767,357 of this debt issuance remained unexpended as of 12/31/16.

  ( Allocation % of SRF Loan Amherst Street 2016: \$ 1,400,000 \$ 767,357 = \$ 632,643 + \$ 1,400,000 = 45,19% )

#### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. COST OF DEBT - ALL-IN COST

				ADJUSTED		ANNUAL INTER	REST EXPENSE		ANNUA	L AMORTIZATION	OF DEBT ISSUE	COSTS	ANNI	JAL AMORTIZATI	ON OF DEBT PRE	МІИМ	ALL-IN	
<u> Holder</u>	Term	Maturity	Int Rate	BALANCE DEBT FUNDED	Per Co's Rate Filing	Co Adj's per DR's	Adj's per Staff	Adjusted Balance	Per Co's Rate Filing	Co Adj's per DR's	Adj's per Staff	Adjusted Balance	Per Co's Rate Filing	Co Adj's per DR's	Adj's per Staff	Adjusted Balance	ANNUAL COST OF DEBT	FUNDED EFFECTIVE RATE
Debt Outstanding Throughout Test Year													<u> </u>					
American United Life Insurance (AULI) SRF Loan - Hubbard Hill	25 20	03/01/21 04/01/22	7.400% 3.800%	\$ 4,355,541 139.062	\$ 325,600 5.284			\$ 325,600 5,284	\$ 8,712			\$ 8,712	\$ -			\$ -	\$ 334,312 5.284	7.676% 3.800%
SRF Loan - Contract # 4 (Water Treatment Plant)	20	10/01/29	4.488%	2,328,173	104,630			104,630	234			234				-	104,864	4.504%
ARRA Loan - Ashley Commons	20	05/01/31	2.952%	378,581	11,235	- (i)		11,235	131			131	*				11,366	3.002%
ARRA Loan - French Hill ARRA Loan - Glenn Ridge	20 20	07/01/32 09/01/32	2.864% 2.864%	1,146,216 87,446	33,002 2,504	- (i) - (i)		33,002 2,504	370			370				3	33,372 2,504	2.911% 2.863%
ARRA Loan - Armory (S Nashua Booster Station)	20	01/01/32	2.864%	259,134	7,460	- (i)		7,460	87			87				-	7,547	2.912%
SRF Loan - Drew Woods	20	06/01/32	2.952%	718.249	21.418			21,418	442			442				2	21,860	3.044%
SRF Loan - Cross Street, Amherst (Nashua Core) SRF Loan - Boston Post Road, Amherst (Nashua Core)	20 20	07/01/36 07/01/36	2.464% 2.464%	40,497 405,140	1,004 10,046			1,004 10.046	13 129			13 129	1			5	1,017 10,175	2.511% 2.511%
SRF Loan - Burke Street (Nashua Core)	20	07/01/36	2.464%	1,737,664	43.090			43,090	555			555				1	43,645	2.512%
BNY Mellon - 2014 A Series Bonds (DW 14-130):																		
2015 (1) 2016 (1)	30 30	01/01/16 01/01/17	3.000% 4.000%	970,037 1,010,667	28,650 39,800			28,650 39,800	533 740			533 740	(881) (1,223)			(881) (1,223)	28,302 39,317	2.918% 3.890%
2017 (1)	30	01/01/18	4.000%	1,046,218	41,200			41,200	766			766	(1,266)			(1,266)	40,700	3.890%
2018 - 2030 (13)	30	Various	5.000%	19,517,550	960,750			960,750	17,869			17,869	(29,526)			(29,526)	949,093	4.863%
2031 - 2036 (6) 2037 - 2044 (8)	30 30	Various Various	4.000% 4.125%	9,416,755	472,400		(101,569) <b>(2</b> (325,050) <b>(2</b>	2) 370,831	8,786 6.046		(1,889) <b>(</b> 2 (6,046) <b>(</b> 2		(14,517) (9,990)		3,121 <b>(2</b> 9,990 <b>(2</b>		366,332	3.890% N/A
2037 - 2044 (6) Total - 2014 A Series (30)	30	vanous	4.125%	31,961,227	325,050 1,867,850		(426,619)	1,441,231	34,740		(7,935)	26,805	(57,403)		9,990 (2	(44,292)	1,423,744	4.455%
BNY Mellon - 2014 B Series Bonds (DW 14-130):							(420,010)				(1,000)		(01,400)		10,111	` ' '		
2015 (1)	30	01/01/16	4.500%	86,338	3,825			3,825	71			71	(117)			(117)	3,779	4.377%
2016 (1) 2017 - 2044 (28)	30 30	01/01/17 Various	4.500% 4.500%	91,417 5,205,692	4,050 230,625			4,050 230.625	75 4.289			75 4.289	(124) (7.087)			(124) (7.087)	4,001 227,827	4.377% 4.376%
Total - 2014 B Series (30)	30	valious	4.500%	5,383,447	238,500		1.0	238,500	4,435			4,435	(7,328)			(7,328)	235,607	4.377%
Debt Acquired During Test Yest SRF Loan - Timberline Booster Station (DW 15-046)	20	07/01/36	2.616%	327,904	8,633			8,633	105			105					8,738	2.665%
SRF Loan - Raw Water Transmission (DW 15-046)	20	11/01/36	3.168%	327,804	63,095	(63,095) (j)		0,033	509	(509) (I)		103				-	0,730	N/A
SRF Loan - Amherst Street - 2016 (DW 16-236)	30	05/01/47	2.464%	-					311	(311) (I)		-	2			-	-	N/A
BNY Mellon - 2015 A Series Bonds (DW 15-196): 2016 (1)	30	01/01/17	4.000%	533,319	20,800			20,800	382			382	(766)			(766)	20,416	3.828%
2017 (1)	30	01/01/18	4.000%	558,961	21,800			21,800	400			400	(803)			(803)	21,397	3.828%
2018 (1)	30	01/01/19	4.000%	579,473	22,600			22,600	415			415	(833)			(833)	22,182	3.828%
2019 - 2030 (12)	30	Various	5.000%	9,743,342	475,000			475,000	8,723			8,723	(17,500)			(17,500)	466,223	4.785%
2031 - 2035 (5) 2036 - 2045 (10)	30 30	Various Various	4.250% 4.500%	6,004,978 3,661,446	248,838 160,650			248,838 160,650	4,569 2,949			4,569 2,949	(9,168) (5,919)			(9,168) (5,919)	244,239 157,680	4.067% 4.306%
Total - 2015 A Series (30)	30	vanous	4.50070	21,081,519	949,688		-	949,688	17,438	-	1,2	17,438	(34,989)	-	-	(34,989)	932,137	4.422%
BNY Mellon - 2015 B Series Bonds (DW 15-196):																		
2016 (1) 2017 (1)	30 30	01/01/17 01/01/18	5.000% 5.000%	105,330 110,873	4,750 5,000			4,750 5,000	161 170			161 170	(175) (184)	(675) <b>(n</b> (710) <b>(n</b>		(850) (894)	4,061 4,276	3.856% 3.857%
2017 (1)	30	Various	5.000%	2,040,057	92.000			92,000	3.118			3.118	(3,390)	(13.067) (n		(16.457)	78.661	3.856%
Total - 2015 B Series (15)				2,256,260	101,750	(6)	(-)	101,750	3,449	-	1091	3,449	(3,749)	(14,452)		(18,201)	86,998	3.856%
Refired Debt				(55.050)					8,819			0.040					0.040	-15.790%
25 Yr BFA-NH 6.3% (\$4,000,000) 20 Yr State Revoving Loan 1999				(55,853) (820)				2	281			8,819 281					8,819 281	-34.268%
20 Yr BFA-NH 4.5% (\$1,205,000) 01/01/05				(100,827)	-				11,251			11,251	-			-	11,251	-11.159%
Series A - Pro rata BC-2 Bond Expense				(244,862)	-				12,398			12,398	-				12,398	-5.063%
Series B-1 (\$6,000,000) 10/01/06 B-1 Bond Defeasance				(136,176) (10,167)					6,906 562	(47) (n)		6,906 515					6,906 515	-5.071% -5.065%
BFA of NH (Series BC-3)				(189,609)				-	45.247	23.942 (n)		69.189	1			-	69.189	-36.490%
BFA of NH (Series BC-4)				(832,785)	-				28,424	12,783 (n)		41,207	-				41,207	-4.948%
IDA Loans				(11,753)					3,360			3,360					3,360	-28.588%
BFA-NH (Series 2005B) BFA-NH (Series 2005A)				(241,380) (166,233)	1			10	17,301 8,780			17,301 8,780	-			1	17,301 8,780	-7.168% -5.282%
BFA-NH WTP (2005 Series A)				(756.520)					41.354		(3.031)						38,323	-5.066%
TOTALS - 2015				69,859,075	3,794,789	(63.095)	(426,619)	3,305,075	256,343	35,858	(10,966)	281,235	(103,469)	(14,452)	13,111	(104,810)	3,481,500	4.984%
Dubt Annual of Audith 2010 Control Addition																		
Debt Associated with 2016 Capital Additions BNY Mellon - 2014 A Series Bonds (DW 14-130):																		
2031 - 2036 (6)	30	Various	4.000%	2,579,200	_		101,569 (3	3) 101,569	-		1,889 (3		-		(3,121) (3		100,337	3.890%
2037 - 2044 (8)	30	Various	4.125%	5,164,876			209,748 (3				3,901 (3				(6,446) (3		207,204	4.012%
Total - 2014 A Series (14) SRF Loan - Raw Water Transmission (DW 15-046)	20	11/01/36	3.168%	7,744,076 2,980,818	-	-	311,317 94,755 <b>(</b> 4	311,317 4) 94,755	-	-	5,790 509 <b>(</b> 4	5,790 1) 509	-	-	(9,568)	(9,568)	307,540 95,264	3.971% 3.196%
SRF Loan - Raw water Transmission (DW 15-046) SRF Loan - Amherst Street - 2016 (DW 16-236)	30	05/01/47	2.464%	628,426	111		15.588 (5	5) 15.588	h h - I		141 (					-	15,729	2.503%
,															(0.505)	(0 FCC)		
SUB-TOTAL				11,353,320			421.660	421,660	<del></del>		6.440	6,440			(9,568)	(9,568)	418,533	3.686%
TOTALS - 2016				\$81,212,395	\$ 3,794,789	\$ (63.095)	\$ (4.958)	\$ 3,726,736	\$ 256,343	\$ 35,858	\$ (4,526)	\$ 287.675	\$ (103,469)	\$ (14,452)	\$ 3,544	\$ (114,377)	\$ 3,900,033	4.802%

7

#### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. COST OF DEBT - ALL-IN COST

Notes:
(i) Per Co's responses to Staff 3-5 and 3-5 (revised)

- (j) Per Co's response to Staff 1-57(b)
- (I) Per Co's response to Staff Tech 1-10
- (m) Per Co's response to Staff 1-59
- (n) Per Co's responses to Staff 1-58 and Staff 2-12

- 2 Per Co's response to Staff 1-61(a), \$10,419,219 of BNY Mellon 2014 A Series Bonds had not yet been invested in "used and useful" plant as of 12/31/15 (Allocation % of 2031 2036 (6) Bonds: \$ 2,539,219 + \$11,810,000 = 21,50% )
- 3 Per Co's response to Staff 3-3, \$2,795,188 of BNY Mellon 2014 A Series Bonds remained unexpended as of 12/31/16. Therefore, \$7,624,031 of previously unexpended funds were used during 2016. (See Staff Adj # 2) (Allocation % of 2037 2044 (8) Bonds: \$5,084,812 + \$7,880,000 = 64,53%)
- 4 Staff Adj to reflect SRF Loan Raw Water Transmission debt issuance associated with 2016 plant additions per Co's original filing.
- 5 Staff Adj to reflect SRF Loan Amherst Street 2016 debt issuance associated with 2016 plant additions per Co's original filing. However, per Co's response to Staff 3-4, \$767,357 of this debt issuance remained unexpended as of 12/31/16. (Allocation % of SRF Loan Amherst Street 2016: \$ 1,400,000 \$ 767,357 \$ 632,643 + \$ 1,400,000 45.19%)
- 6 To adjust annual amortization of Debt Issuance Costs associated with BFA-NH WTP (2005 Series A) from \$41,354 to \$38,323 (\$3,193.56 monthly amortization) based on Co's response to Staff Tech 1-27.

## DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. PRO-FORMA COMMON EQUITY

	Year-end Balance	Co Adj's per Rate Filing	o Adj's per Set 1 DR's	Co Adj's per Set 2 DR's	Co Adj's per Tech 1 DR's	Co Adj's per Set 3 DR's	Staff Adj's	F	Adjusted Pro-forma Balance
COMMON EQUITY:									
Common Stock Issued	\$ 30,000		\$ (30,000) <b>(o)</b>					\$	-
Paid-in Capital	122,792,758	(120,875,574)	(1,917,184) <b>(p)</b>						-
Retained Earnings	1,782,661		 						1,782,661
Total Common Equity	\$ 124,605,419	\$ (120,875,574)	\$ (1,947,184)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	1,782,661

### Notes:

(o) Per Co's response to Staff 1-52

(p) Per Co's response to Staff 1-53

### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. EFFECTIVE TAX FACTOR

Taxable Income	100.00%
Less: NH Business Profits Tax	8.50%
Federal Taxable Income	91.50%
Federal Income Tax Rate	34.00%
Effective Federal Income Tax Rate	31.11%
Add: NH Business Profits Tax	8.50%
Effective Tax Rate	39.61%
Percent of Income Available if No Tax	100.00%
Effective Tax Rate	39.61%
Percent Used as a Divisor in Determining the Revenue Requirement	60.39%
Tax Multiplier	0.65590

#### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. PRO-FORMA PRINCIPAL & INTEREST PAYMENTS (2015) - PERMANENT RATES

					2015 ACTUAL PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS				2015 PRO-I	ORMA PRINCIP	AL PAYMENT AD	JUSTMENTS	2015	2015 ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS				2015 PRO-FORMA INTEREST PAYMENT ADJUSTMENTS				2015	2015
Holder	Term	<u>Maturity</u>	Int Rate	TOTAL LONG-TERM DEBT	Per Co's Rate Filing	Co Adj's per DR's	Adj's per Staff	Adjusted Actual	Per Co's Rate Filing	Co Adj's per DR's	Adj's per Staff	Adjusted Pro-forma	PRO-FORMA PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS	Per Co's Rate Filing	Co Adj's per DR's	Adj's per Staff	Adjusted Actual	Per Co's Rate Filing	Co Adj's per DR's	Adj's per Staff	Adjusted Pro-forma	PRO-FORMA INTEREST PAYMENTS	PRO-FORMA P&I PAYMENTS
Debt Outstanding Throughout Test Year																							
American United Life Insurance (AULI)	25	03/01/21		\$ 4,400,000				\$ 400,000	\$ -			\$ -	\$ 400,000	\$ 310,800	\$ 29,600 (a)		\$ 340,400			\$ (29,600) (7)			\$ 710,800
SRF Loan - Hubbard Hill	20	04/01/22	3.800%	139,062	22,250	(10.004) (		22,250	- 5		40.004 (7	-	22,250	4,897	845 (a)		5,742			(845) (7)		4,897	27,147
SRF Loan - Contract # 4 (Water Treatment Plant)	20 20	10/01/29 05/01/31	4.488% 2.952%	2,331,336 380,585	130,756 6,094	(10,801) <b>(a,</b> r (913) <b>(a,</b> r		119,955 5,181	-		10,801 <b>(7</b> 913 <b>(7</b>		130,756 6.094	88,909 11,002	18,657 <b>(a)</b> 499 <b>(a)</b>		107,566 11,501			(18,657) <b>(7)</b>		88,909 11,002	219,665 17,096
ARRA Loan - Ashley Commons ARRA Loan - French Hill	20	07/01/32	2.864%	1,152,318	15,086	(2,503) <b>(a,r</b>	<b>,</b>	12,583	- 0		2,503 (7		15,086	32,382	1,328 (q)		33,710			(499) <b>(7)</b> (1,328) <b>(7)</b>			47,468
ARRA Loan - Glenn Ridge	20	09/01/32	2.864%	87.446	1,105	(187) (a,r	í	918	12		187 (7		1,105	2,458	99 (a)		2.557			(99) (7)		2,458	3,563
ARRA Loan - Armory (S Nashua Booster Station)	20	01/01/32	2.864%	260,485	3,774	(582) (a.r	)	3,192	- 4		582 (7	582	3,774	7,313	315 (g)		7,628			(315) (7)		7,313	11,087
SRF Loan - Drew Woods	20	06/01/32	2.952%	725,547	34,871	(1,012) <b>(q,</b> r	)	33,859			1,012 (7		34,871	20,949	1.013 (a)		21,962			(1,013) (7)		20,949	55,820
SRF Loan - Cross Street, Amherst (Nashua Core)	20	07/01/36	2.464%	40,756	42,778	(42,778) <b>(q)</b>		-	-		42,778 <b>(7</b>	) 42,778	42,778	53,921	(53,921) <b>(q)</b>		-			53,921 (7)	53,921	53,921	96,699
SRF Loan - Boston Post Road, Amherst (Nashua Core)	20	07/01/36	2.464%	407,729	-			-					*				-				-		-
SRF Loan - Burke Street (Nashua Core)	20	07/01/36	2.464%	1,748,767	-			-	-			-	3				-				-	-	- 1
BNY Mellon - 2014 A Series Bonds (DW 14-130):		04/04/40		055 000					707.070		(40.540) (0	. 747.400	747 400	4 000 070			4 000 070	004.000		(00.050) (0)	074 004	4 070 500	0.005.000
2015 (1) 2016 (1)	30 30	01/01/16 01/01/17	3.000% 4.000%	955,000 995,000	-				727,976		(10,540) <b>(8</b>	717,436	717,436	1,006,879			1,006,879	391,936		(20,252) (8)	371,684	1,378,563	2,095,999
2016 (1)	30	01/01/17	4.000%	1.030.000	5.0				- 5				2	1									1
2018 - 2030 (13)	30	Various	5.000%	19,215,000				- 5	- 2				2				15				- 3		
2031 - 2036 (6)	30	Various	4.000%	11.810.000					13														
2037 - 2044 (8)	30	Various	4.125%	7,880,000	_							-		0								-	_
Total - 2014 A Series (30)				41,885,000	102.0	-			727,976		(10,540)	717,436	717,436	1,006,879	7.5	-	1,006,879	391,936		(20,252)	371,684	1,378,563	2,095,999
BNY Mellon - 2014 B Series Bonds (DW 14-130):				,,							( /	,	,	.,,			.,,	,		()/	,	.,,	_,,
2015 (1)	30	01/01/16	4.500%	85,000	-			-	85,000			85,000	85,000	129,850			129,850	106,738			106,738	236,588	321,588
2016 (1)	30	01/01/17	4.500%	90,000				-	5,000		(5,000) (7	) -	-	-			-				-	-	-
2017 - 2044 (28)	30	Various	4.500%	5,125,000				+-						-			-				-	-	-
Total - 2014 B Series (30)				5,300,000	-		-	-	90,000	- 1	(5,000)	85,000	85,000	129,850	7-	- 3	129,850	106,738	-	121	106,738	236,588	321,588
Debt Acquired During Test Yest																							
SRF Loan - Timberline Booster Station (DW 15-046)	20	07/01/36	2.616%	330,000	6,322	(6,322) (a)		-	-		6,322 (7	6,322	6,322	13,173	(13,173) <b>(a)</b>		-			13,173 (7)	13,173	13,173	19,495
SRF Loan - Raw Water Transmission (DW 15-046)	20	11/01/36	3.168%	-	-			-	-			-	*	-			-				-	-	7
SRF Loan - Amherst Street - 2016 (DW 16-236)	30	05/01/47	2.464%	-	-			-	-			-	-	-			-				-	-	~
BNY Mellon - 2015 A Series Bonds (DW 15-196):	20	01/01/17	4.0000/	500,000							242.044.40	242.044	242.044	652.020	(050,000) (-)			(07.220)	652.020 (	-) (424 427) (0)	404 472	40.4.470	767,387
2016 (1) 2017 (1)	30 30	01/01/17	4.000% 4.000%	520,000 545,000	-			- 5	345,754		342,914 <b>(9</b> (345,754) <b>(7</b>		342,914	652,830	(652,830) (a)		13	(97,230)	652,830 (	s) (131,127) <b>(9)</b>	424,473	424,473	101,301
2018 (1)	30	01/01/19	4.000%	565,000					343,734		(343,734) (1	,	2				2				- 0		
2019 - 2030 (12)	30	Various	5.000%	9,500,000	2							-		_								-	
2031 - 2035 (5)	30	Various	4.250%	5,855,000	-				-					2			14				-		_
2036 - 2045 (10)	30	Various	4.500%	3,570,000	-			-	-				4	- 2			12				-		
Total - 2015 A Series (30)				20,555,000		-	-	-	345,754	-	(2,840)	342,914	342,914	652,830	(652,830)	-		(97,230)	652,830	(131,127)	424,473	424,473	767,387
BNY Mellon - 2015 B Series Bonds (DW 15-196):																							
2016 (1)	30	01/01/17	5.000%	95,000	1.0			-	-					106,260	(106,260) (a)		-	(37,296)	106,260 (	s)	68,964	68,964	68,964
2017 (1)	30	01/01/18	5.000%	100,000	-			-	(-)				-	-			-				1.6	+	
2018 - 2030 (13)	30	Various	5.000%	1,840,000						. <u> </u>		•					-				-		-
Total - 2015 B Series (15)				2,035,000	-		-	-	-	-	1 7			106,260	(106,260)	-	-	(37,296)	106,260	1.5	68,964	68,964	68,964
Retired Debt																							
25 Yr BFA-NH 6.3% (\$4,000,000)				-	-			-	-				7	-							-		-
20 Yr State Revoving Loan 1999				-	-				- 5				-	-			-				-		-
20 Yr BFA-NH 4.5% (\$1,205,000) 01/01/05				- 5	1 2				15				0.50	5			13				- 3		1
Series A - Pro rata BC-2 Bond Expense Series B-1 (\$6,000,000) 10/01/06				192				15	- 2				1				13				3		
B-1 Bond Defeasance				100				0	13														0
BFA of NH (Series BC-3)				2				_	-			_		_								-	
BFA of NH (Series BC-4)				35				-						2			12						_
IDA Loans								-	-			-					12				-		_
BFA-NH (Series 2005B)				-				-	-				-	-			-				-		-
BFA-NH (Series 2005A)				-	2			-	1,2			-	-	-							-	-	-
BFA-NH WTP (2005 Series A)				-				-					-				-				-	-	
TOTALS - 2015				81,779,031	663,036	(65,098)		597,938	1,163,730		46,718	1,210,448	1,808,386	2,441,623	(773.828)	-	1,667,795	364,148	759,090	(136,641)	986,597	2,654,392	4,462,778
Debt Associated with 2016 Capital Additions																							
SRF Loan - Raw Water Transmission (DW 15-046)	20	11/01/36	3.168%	2,991,000	24-3									-			-				-		-
SRF Loan - Amherst Street - 2016 (DW 16-236)	30	05/01/47	2.464%	1,400,000				-					-				-				-		-
																		-					
SUB-TOTAL				4,391,000			-	-			1.21	-	*		1/2			- (4)	-	-	-		-
				*** ***																			
TOTALS - 2016				\$86,170,031	\$ 663,036	\$ (65,098)	\$ -	\$ 597,938	\$ 1,163,730	\$ -	\$ 46,718	\$ 1,210,448	\$ 1,808,386	\$ 2,441,623	\$ (773,828)	\$ -	\$ 1,667,795	\$ 364,148	\$ 759,090	\$ (136,641)	\$ 986,597	\$ 2,654,392	\$ 4,462,778

#### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. PRO-FORMA PRINCIPAL & INTEREST PAYMENTS (2015) - PERMANENT RATES

Notes: (q) Per Co's response to Staff 1-60

- (r) Per Co's response to Staff 2-13
- (s) Per Co's revised 1604.08 Schedule 5 submitted with responses to Staff DR's Set 1

- Staff Adj's:

  7 Staff Adj's to correspond pro-forma principal and interest payments to loan amortization schedules provided by Co in response to Staff 3-2.
- 8 To adjust pro-forma principal and interest payments for BNY Mellon 2014 A Series Bonds relative to unexpended funds of \$10,419,219 for this debt issue as of 12/31/15 per Co's response to Staff 1-61:

  Adustment Allocation %: \$41,885,000 \$10,419,219 = \$31,465,781 + \$41,885,000 = 75.12%

2015 Pro-forma Principal Payment: \$	955,000 x	75.12%	= \$ 71	17,436	2015 Pro-forma Interest Payment:	\$ 1,835,044 x	75.12%	=	\$ 1,378,563
Less: Co's Pro-forma Principal Adj:			(72	27,976)	Less: Co's Pro-forma Interest Adj:				(1,398,815)
Staff Pro-forma Principal Adj:			\$ (1	10,540)	Staff Pro-forma Interest Adj:				\$ (20,252)

9 To adjust pro-forma interest payment for BNY Mellon - 2015 A Series Bonds relative to unexpended funds of \$7,000,000 for this debt issue as of 12/31/15 per Co's response to Staff 1-61:
Adustment Allocation %: \$20,555,000 - \$7,000,000 = \$13,555,000 + \$20,555,000 = 65.95%

2015 Pro-forma Principal Payment*: \$	520,000 x	65.95%	= \$ 342,914	2015 Pro-forma Interest Payment:	\$ 643,677 x	65.95%	= \$	424,473
Less: Co's Pro-forma Principal Adj:			(345,754)	Less: Co's Pro-forma Adj:				(555,600)
Staff Pro-forma Principal Adj:			\$ (2,840)	Staff Pro-forma Adj:			\$	(131,127)

(\* The initial principal payment of \$520,000 on this debt issue was due on 01/01/2017. However, the Co is proposing the inclusion of a pro-forma test year principal payment because the refininced portion of the overall debt issuance relates to fixed plant that became used and useful prior to 12/31/15.)

### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. PRO-FORMA PRINCIPAL & INTEREST PAYMENTS (2016) - STEP ADJUSTMENT

				TOTAL	2015 PRO-FORMA	2016 PRO-FORMA PRINCIPAL PAYMENT ADJUSTMENTS 2016 2015 2016 PRO-FORMA INTEREST PAYMENT ADJUSTMENTS PRO-FORMA PRO-FORMA				STMENTS	2016 PRO-FORMA	2016 PRO-FORMA					
Holder	Term	Maturity	Int Rate	LONG-TERM DEBT	PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS	Per Co's Rate Filing	Co Adj's per DR's	Adj's per Staff	Adjusted Pro-forma	PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS	INTEREST PAYMENTS	Per Co's Rate Filing	Co Adj's per DR's	Adj's per Staff	Adjusted Pro-forma	INTEREST PAYMENTS	P&I PAYMENTS
Debt Outstanding Throughout Test Year																	
American United Life Insurance (AULI)	25	03/01/21	7.400%	\$ 4,400,000	\$ 400,000				\$ -	\$ 400,000	\$ 310,800			\$ (29,600) (7)		\$ 281,200	\$ 681,200
SRF Loan - Hubbard Hill	20	04/01/22	3.800%	139,062	22,250					22,250	4,897			(846) (7)	(846)	4,051	26,301
SRF Loan - Contract # 4 (Water Treatment Plant)	20	10/01/29	4.488%	2,331,336	130,756			8,758 (7)	8,758	139,514	88,909			(14,369) (7)	(14,369)	74,540	214,054
ARRA Loan - Ashley Commons ARRA Loan - French Hill	20 20	05/01/31 07/01/32	2.952% 2.864%	380,585 1,152,318	6,094 15,086			935 (7) 2,556 (7)	935 2,556	7,029 17.642	11,002 32,382			(526) <b>(7)</b> (1,400) <b>(7)</b>	(526) (1,400)	10,476 30.982	17,505 48.624
ARRA Loan - Glenn Ridge	20	09/01/32	2.864%	87,446	1,105			193 (7)		1,298	2,458			(105) (7)	(1,400)	2.353	3.651
ARRA Loan - Armory (S Nashua Booster Station)	20	01/01/32	2.864%	260,485	3,774			597 (7)		4,371	7,313			(331) (7)	(331)	6.982	11,353
SRF Loan - Drew Woods	20	06/01/32	2.952%	725,547	34,871			1.043 (7)	1,043	35,914	20,949			(1,044) (7)	(1,044)	19,905	55,819
SRF Loan - Cross Street, Amherst (Nashua Core)	20	07/01/36	2.464%	40,756	42,778	44,373			44,373	87,151	53,921	(1,815)			(1,815)	52,106	139,257
SRF Loan - Boston Post Road, Amherst (Nashua Core)	20	07/01/36	2.464%	407,729	-				-	*	-						
SRF Loan - Burke Street (Nashua Core)	20	07/01/36	2.464%	1,748,767	-				-	-	-				-		-
BNY Mellon - 2014 A Series Bonds (DW 14-130):																	
2015 (1)	30	01/01/16	3.000%	955,000	717,436	227,024	(62,744) (t)	(881,716) <b>(10)</b>		-	1,378,563	436,228	(120,563) <b>(t)</b>			-	-
2016 (1)	30 30	01/01/17	4.000%	995,000	5	40,000		955,000 (10)	995,000	995,000	7	(34,225)		1,835,044 <b>(10)</b>	1,800,819	1,800,819	2,795,819
2017 (1)	30	01/01/18	4.000% 5.000%	1,030,000	13.										-		-
2018 - 2030 (13) 2031 - 2036 (6)	30	Various Various	4.000%	19,215,000 11,810,000	. 9						-						
2037 - 2044 (8)	30	Various	4.125%	7,880,000	15					- C							
Total - 2014 A Series (30)	30	Various	4.123%	41,885,000	717,436	267,024	(62,744)	73,284	277,564	995,000	1,378,563	402,003	(120,563)	140.816	422,256	1,800,819	2,795,819
BNY Mellon - 2014 B Series Bonds (DW 14-130):				41,000,000	717,430	201,024	(02,744)	73,204	211,304	993,000	1,376,303	402,003	(120,303)	140,810	422,230	1,000,019	2,795,619
2015 (1)	30	01/01/16	4.500%	85,000	85,000			(85,000) (7)	(85,000)	-	236,588			(236,588) (7)	(236,588)		-
2016 (1)	30	01/01/17	4.500%	90,000	-			90,000 (7)	90,000	90,000		(3,938)		236,588 (7)	232,650	232,650	322,650
2017 - 2044 (28)	30	Various	4.500%	5,125,000	12			, (1)		-	2	(=,===)		, (.,			-
Total - 2014 B Series (30)				5,300,000	85,000	-	-	5,000	5,000	90,000	236,588	(3,938)		-	(3,938)	232,650	322,650
Debt Acquired During Test Yest																	
SRF Loan - Timberline Booster Station (DW 15-046)	20	07/01/36	2.616%	330,000	6,322	6,573			6,573	12,895	13,173	(4,859)			(4,859)	8,314	21,209
SRF Loan - Raw Water Transmission (DW 15-046)	20	11/01/36	3.168%	-	-	92,127		(92,127) (4)	-	+	-	107,671		(107,671) <b>(4)</b>	-	-	-
SRF Loan - Amherst Street - 2016 (DW 16-236)	30	05/01/47	2.464%	-	-	33,609	(18,422) <b>(u)</b>	(15,187) <b>(5)</b>	-	-	-	27,791	(15,233) <b>(u</b> )	(12,558) (5)	-	-	-
BNY Mellon - 2015 A Series Bonds (DW 15-196):																	
2016 (1)	30	01/01/17	4.000%	520,000	342,914			177,086 (7)	177,086	520,000	424,473	88,077		(37,706) (7)	50,371	474,844	994,844
2017 (1)	30	01/01/18	4.000%	545,000	-	174,246		(174,246) <b>(7)</b>		-	-	295,610		168,834 (7)	464,444	464,444	464,444
2018 (1) 2019 - 2030 (12)	30 30	01/01/19	4.000% 5.000%	565,000 9,500,000	-					-	-				-	•	-
2031 - 2035 (5)	30	Various Various	4.250%	5,855,000	3				-	3.7	5				- 5		7.
2036 - 2045 (10)	30	Various	4.250%	3,570,000	120						- 5				-		
Total - 2015 A Series (30)	30	various	4.300 /6	20,555,000	342,914	174,246		2,840	177.086	520,000	424,473	383,687		131.128	514.815	939,288	1,459,288
BNY Mellon - 2015 B Series Bonds (DW 15-196):				20,000,000	042,014	17 4,240		2,010	177,000	020,000	121,170	000,007		101,120	014,010	000,200	1,400,200
2016 (1)	30	01/01/17	5.000%	95,000				95,000 (7)	95,000	95,000	68,964			(18,089) (7)	(18,089)	50,875	145,875
2017 (1)	30	01/01/18	5.000%	100,000	-	95,000		(95,000) (7)	-	4	-	30,411		18,089 (7)	48,500	48,500	48,500
2018 - 2030 (13)	30	Various	5.000%	1,840,000	-				-	-	-						
Total - 2015 B Series (15)				2,035,000	-	95,000	-	1.9	95,000	95,000	68,964	30,411	-	-	30,411	99,375	194,375
Retired Debt																	
25 Yr BFA-NH 6.3% (\$4,000,000)				-	-					-	-				-		-
20 Yr State Revoving Loan 1999				-	-				-	-	-				-		0-
20 Yr BFA-NH 4.5% (\$1,205,000) 01/01/05				(0)	(5)					95	3						
Series A - Pro rata BC-2 Bond Expense					-						5				-		-
Series B-1 (\$6,000,000) 10/01/06				7	15				-	0.0	-				-		-
B-1 Bond Defeasance				-	-					-	-				-		-
BFA of NH (Series BC-3) BFA of NH (Series BC-4)					-				1	370	1						1
IDA Loans					-				-		3				-	-	12
BFA-NH (Series 2005B)										-							_
BFA-NH (Series 2005A)				1.0					-	100					2	-	_
BFA-NH WTP (2005 Series A)					12						2				_		-
				04 770 004	1 000 000	740.050	(0.1.100)	/40.400	040.070							0.500.011	5 004 405
TOTALS - 2015				81,779,031	1,808,386	712,952	(81.166)	(12.108)	619,678	2,428,064	2,654,392	940,951	(135,796)	103,494	908,649	3,563,041	5,991,105
Debt Associated with 2016 Capital Additions																	
SRF Loan - Raw Water Transmission (DW 15-046) SRF Loan - Amherst Street - 2016 (DW 16-236)	20 30	11/01/36 05/01/47	3.168% 2.464%	2,991,000 1,400,000	-			92,127 <b>(4)</b> 15,187 <b>(5)</b>	92,127 15,187	92,127 15,187				107,671 <b>(4)</b> 12.558 <b>(5)</b>	107,671 12,558	107,671 12,558	199,798 27,745
, ,	30	00/01/17/	2.40470														
SUB-TOTAL				4,391,000				107,314	107,314	107,314				120,229	120,229	120,229	227,543
TOTALS - 2016				\$86,170,031	\$ 1,808,386	\$ 712,952	\$ (81,166)	\$ 95,206	\$ 726,992	\$ 2,535,378	\$ 2,654,392	\$ 940,951	\$ (135,796)	\$ 223,723	\$ 1.028,878	\$ 3,683,270	\$ 6,218,648

### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. PRO-FORMA PRINCIPAL & INTEREST PAYMENTS (2016) - STEP ADJUSTMENT

Notes: (t) Per Company's response to Staff 3-3

(u) Per Company's response to Staff 3-4

#### Staff Adj's:

- 4 Staff Adj to reflect SRF Loan Raw Water Transmission debt issuance associated with 2016 plant additions per Co's original filing.
- 5 Staff Adj to reflect SRF Loan Amherst Street 2016 debt issuance associated with 2016 plant additions per Co's original filling. However, per Co's response to Staff 3-4, \$767,357 of this debt issuance remained unexpended as of 12/31/16.
- 7 Staff Adj's to correspond pro-forma principal and interest payments to loan amortization schedules provided by Co in response to Staff 3-2.
- 10 Per the Co's response to Staff 3-3 there were \$2,795,188 in unexpended funds as of 12/31/16 relative to the BNY Mellon 2014 A Series Bonds. However, the Co anticipates that these funds will be fully expended as well as the related plant additions will be used and useful by the time that rates pertaining to the proposed step adjustment go into effect. Therefore, the full amounts of the 2016 pro-forma principal payment of \$995,000 and the 2016 pro-forma interest payment of \$1,800,819 (per the Co's response to Staff 3-2) are reflected in the debt service revenue requirement portion of the step adjustment under the modified rate structure.

### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. RATE BASE - PERMANENT RATES

	C	ompany Proposal (as	revised per Co's Dat	a Responses)			Staff Proposal				
	(1) 13-Month Average (Per Company Filing - Sch 3)	(2) Co Proforma Adj's - Permanent Rates (Per Company Filing - Sch 3)	(3) Perm Rate Adj Revisions per Co Responses to DR's	(4) Adj Rate Base - Permanent Rates (Per Co's Revised Sch 3)	(5) Co Pro-forma Bal Ref (Sch 2A)	(6) Staff Adjustments (Sch's 2B)	(7) Staff Adjustment # (Sch's 2B)	(8) Adjusted Rate Base Per Staff			
Plant in Service	\$ 181,719,810	\$ (45,219,165)	\$ (927,749)	\$ 135,572,896	i	\$ 19,559	11	\$ 135,592,455			
Accumulated Depreciation Acquisition Adjustment Accumulated Amortization Acq Adj Contributions in Aid of Construction	(47,702,724) (844,905) 458,676 (33,936,232)	(234,166)	25,712	(47,911,178) (844,905) 458,676 (33,936,232)	ii	905,038	12 - 15	(47,006,140) (844,905) 458,676 (33,936,232)			
Accumulated Amortization of CIAC	7,269,659			7,269,659		1,151	16	7,270,810			
Net Plant in Service	106,964,284	(45,453,331)	(902,037)	60,608,916		925,748		61,534,664			
Rate Stabilization Fund Cash Working Capital Materials and Supplies	5,363,435 1,438,250 766,338	(376,389) 117,672	(15,753)	4,987,046 1,540,169 766,338	iii iv	376,389 (42,414)	17 18	5,363,435 1,497,755 766,338			
Prepaid Expenses Unamortized Deferred Debits	640,515 81,844,467	(72,881,037)	(69,244)	640,515 8,894,186	v	10,252	19 - 21	640,515 8,904,438			
Customer Advances Customer Deposits Deferred Income Tax Deferred Tax Liability Unamortized Investment Tax Credit Other Deferred Credits Deferred Credit - Rate Stabilization Fund (Net) Deferred Credit - Gain on SRF Loans Unfunded FAS 106 and 158 Costs	(84,000) (153,001) (19,648,150) (246,109) (586,224) (27,353)	(494,949) (841,766) (2,152,272)	(53,924)	(84,000) (153,001) (19,648,150) (246,109) (586,224) (27,353) (494,949) (895,690) (2,152,272)	vi vii viii	(123,737)	22	(84,000) (153,001) (19,648,150) (246,109) (586,224) (27,353) (618,686) (895,690) (2,152,272)			
NET RATE BASE - PERMANENT RATES	\$ 176,272,452	\$ (122,082,072)	\$ (1,040,958)	\$ 53,149,422		\$ 1,146,237		\$ 54,295,659			

i	Plant in Service - Permanent Rates  13-Month Average of Plant in Service per Sch 3 of Co's Original Filing		\$ 181,719,810
	Plant in Service Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Sch 3, Att A of Co's Original Filing	\$ 4,879,748	
	Modification to Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Co's response to Staff DR 1-66	(1,125,961)	
	Modification to Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Co's response to Staff Tech 1-29	(1,158)	3,752,629
	Plant in Service Adj IB - Permanent Rates per Sch 3, Att A of Co's Original Filing	(1,223,863)	
	Modification to Adj IB - Permanent Rates per Co's response to Staff DR 2-16	229,370 –	(994,493)
	Plant in Service Adj IC - Permanent Rates per Sch 3, Att A of Co's Original Filing	(48,875,050)	
	Modification to Adj IC - Permanent Rates per Co's response to Staff DR 1-49	(30,000) –	÷ (48,905,050)
	Net Pro-forma Plant in Service Adjustments - Permanent Rates per Company		(46,146,914)
	Pro-forma Plant in Service - Permanent Rates per Company		\$ 135,572,896
	1 10-10 ma Fiant in Service - Fermanent Nates per Company		<u> </u>
::	Assumption of Branchistian Branchistan Branchistan		
ii	Accumulated Depreciation - Permanent Rates  13-Month Average of Accumulated Depreciation per Sch 3 of Co's Original Filing		\$ (47,702,724)
	Assumulated Dayresistion Adi IA. Daymanart Dates pay Sah 2. At C of Cala Original Filling		(224.166)
	Accumulated Depreciation Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Sch 3, Att C of Co's Original Filing  Modification to Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Co's response to Staff Tech 1-17		(234,166) 25,712
	Net Pro-forma Accumulated Depreciation Adjustments - Permanent Rates per Company		(208,454)
	Pro-forma Accumulated Depreciation - Permanent Rates per Company		\$ (47,911,178)
iii	Rate Stabilization Fund - Permanent Rates		
	13-Month Average of Rate Stabilization Fund per Sch 3 of Co's Original Filing		\$ 5,363,435
	Rate Stabilization Fund Adj IIA - Permanent Rates per Sch 3, Att B of Co's Original Filing		(376,389)
	Pro-forma Rate Stabilization Fund - Permanent Rates per Company		\$ 4,987,046
iv	Cash Working Capital - Permanent Rates		Ф 4.420.2E0
	13-Month Average of Cash Working Capital per Sch 3 of Co's Original Filing		\$ 1,438,250
	Cash Working Capital Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Sch 3, Att D of Co's Original Filing		117,672
	Modification to Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Co's O & M Expense Adj modifications relative to responses to Staff DR's - Se		(20,335)
	Modification to Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Co's O & M Expense Adj modifications relative to responses to Staff DR's - Se	et 2	(2,200)
	Modification to Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Co's O & M Expense Adj modifications relative to responses to Staff Tech 1		6,782
	Net Pro-forma Cash Working Capital Adjustment - Permanent Rates per Company		101,919
	Pro-forma Cash Working Capital - Permanent Rates per Company		\$ 1,540,169
v	Unamortized Deferred Debits - Permanent Rates		
V	13-Month of Unamortized Deferred Debits per Sch 3 of Co's Original Filing		\$ 81,844,467
	Unamortized Deferred Debit Adi IA. Bermanent Rates nor Seh 2, Att B of Cala Original Filing	\$ (12,078)	
	Unamortized Deferred Debit Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Sch 3, Att B of Co's Original Filing Modification to Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Co's response to Staff DR 1-64	\$ (12,078) 	· (11,312)
	Unamortized Deferred Debit Adj IB - Permanent Rates per Sch 3, Att B of Co's Original Filing		(72,868,959)
	Unamortized Deferred Debit Adj IC - Permanent Rates per revised 1604.06 Sch 3, Att B relative to Co's response to Staff Tech	1-7	(64,238)
	Unamortized Deferred Debit Adj ID - Permanent Rates per revised 1604.06 Sch 3, Att B relative to Co's response to Staff Tech	1-16	(5,772)
	Net Pro-forma Unamortized Deferred Debit Adjustments - Permanent Rates per Company		(72,950,281)
	Pro-forma Unamortized Deferred Debits - Permanent Rates per Company		\$ 8,894,186
	Comment of the control of the c		7 0,30-1,100

vi	Deferred Credit - Rate Stabilization Fund - Permanent Rates  Deferred Credit - Rate Stabilization Fund Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Sch 3, Att F of Co's Original Filing  Modification to Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Co's revised 1604.06 Sch 3, Att F provided with responses to Staff DR's - Set 1  Modification to Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Co's response to Staff Tech 1-25	\$ (494,949) 310,792 (310,792)
	Pro-forma Deferred Credit - Rate Stabilization Fund - Permanent Rates per Company	 (494,949)
vii	Deferred Credit - Gain on SRF Loans - Permanent Rates  Deferred Credit - Gain on SRF Loans Adj IB - Permanent Rates per Sch 3, Att F of Co's Original Filing  Modification to Adj IB - Permanent Rates per Co's revised 1604.06 Sch 3, Att F provided with revised response to Staff DR 3-5  Pro-forma Deferred Credit - Gain on SRF Loans - Permanent Rates per Company	\$  (841,766) (53,924) (895,690)
viii	<u>Unfunded FAS 106 and 158 Costs - Permanent Rates</u> Unfunded FAS 106 Cost Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Sch 3, Att E of Co's Original Filing	\$ 1,258,054
	Unfunded FAS 158 Cost Adj IB - Permanent Rates per Sch 3, Att E of Co's Original Filing	894,218
	Pro-forma FAS 106 and 158 Costs - Permanent Rates per Company	\$ 2,152,272

### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. STAFF PRO-FORMA RATE BASE ADJUSTMENTS - PERMANENT RATES

### Adj No.

PI ANT	IN SERVICE	- PERMANENT	RATES
			IVAILU

	PLANT IN SERVICE - PERMANENT RATES					
11	To reclassify vehicle repair expenditures from Operating Expenses to Plant in Service per Staff Audit Issue # 12. (See Staff Adj #'s 15, 29, and 41):  Reclassified repair expenditure - 01/31/15  To reflect test year average (12 months / 13 months)	\$ x	18,359 92.31%	\$ 16,947		
	Reclassified repair expenditure - 11/30/15 To reflect test year average (2 months / 13 months)	x	16,978 15.38%	 2,612	\$	19,559
	Total Adjustments - Plant in Service - Permanent Rates				_\$_	19,559
	ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION - PERMANENT RATES					
12	To adjust 13-month average for Accumulated Depreciation to reflect a full year's depreciation on all test year fixed plant additions. (See Sch 6)				\$	(48,819)
13	To adjust 13-month average for Accumulated Depreciation on Non-revenue Producing Asset additions in order to reflect the year-end value of such. (See Sch 6)  Staff Adj to reflect year-end Accum Depr on Non-revenue Producing Asset additions (Sch 6)  Less: Co's Accum Depr Adj IA on revised 1604.06 Sch 3, Att C			\$ (230,447) 208,454		(21,993)
14	To adjust 13-month average for Accumulated Depreciation on Non-revenue Producing Asset retirements in order to reflect the year-end value of such. (See Sch 7)	)				977,696
15	To record accumulated depreciation on vehicle repair expeditures reclassified from Operating Expenses to Plant in per Staff Audit Issue # 12 (See Staff Adj #s 11, 29, and 41):  Reclassified repair expenditure - 01/31/15  Depreciation rate - Transportation Equipment (approved in DW 06-073)  Accumulated Depreciation  To reflect test year average (12 months / 13 months)  Reclassified repair expenditure - 11/30/15  Depreciation Rate - Transportation Equipment (approved in DW 06-073)  Accumulated Depreciation  To reflect test year average (2 months / 13 months)	\$ x \$ x \$ x \$ x \$ x \$ x \$	18,359 9.44% (1,733) 92.31% 16,978 9.44% (1,603) 15.38%	(1,600)		(1,846)
	Total Adjustments - Accumulated Depreciation - Permanent Rates				\$	905,038
16	ACCUMULATED AMORTIZATION - CIAC - PERMANENT RATES  To adjust 13-month average for Accumulated Amortization - CIAC to reflect a full year's amortization on test year CIAC additions. (See Sch 6)				\$	1,151
	Total Adjustments - Accumulated Amortization - CIAC - Permanent Rates				\$	1,151
	RATE STABILIZATION FUND - PERMANENT RATES					
17	To adjust balance of Rate Stabilization Fund to Test Year Average (See Sch 5-Perm): Rate Stabilization Fund - Test Year Average (Sch 5-Perm) Less: Rate Stabilization Fund per Co Filing (revised 1604.06 Sch 3; Att B)			5,363,435 4,987,046)	\$	376,389
	Total Adjustments - Rate Stabilization Fund - Permanent Rates				\$	376,389

### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. STAFF PRO-FORMA RATE BASE ADJUSTMENTS - PERMANENT RATES

Adj No.

140.					
	CASH WORKING CAPITAL - PERMANENT RATES				
18	To adjust Cash Working Capital relative to Staff O&M Expense pro-formas. (See Sch 3-Perm)  Net Staff Adjustments to O & M Expenses (Sch 3-Perm, Column 6)  Working Capital Rate (45 days ÷ 365 days)	*	(344,027) 12.33%	_\$_	(42,414)
	Total Adjustments - Cash Working Capital - Permanent Rates			\$	(42,414)
	UNAMORTIZED DEFERRED DEBITS - PERMANENT RATES				
19	To modify to test year average the Co's pro-forma adj to reflect a full year of amortization expense of certain deferred debits which began to be amortized during the test year:  Co's Deferred Debit Adj IA on revised 1604.06 Sch 3, Att B  Adjustment to Test Year Average	\$ ÷	(11,312) 2	\$	5,656
20	To reclassify office lease research expenditures from Operating Expenses to Unamortized Deferred Debits per Staff Audit Issue # 10 (See Staff Adj #'s 32 and 43):  Beginning balance of unamortized deferred debit (reclassified office lease research expense)  Less: Annual amortization (3 years)  Pro-forma year-end unamortized balance  Test-year average of unamortized balance  (\$2,129 + \$1,419 = \$3,548)	<u>_</u>	2,129 (710) 1,419 2	ı	1,774
21	To reclassify TWD Special Contract legal expenditure to Unamortized Deferred Debits per Staff Audit Issue # 14 (See Staff Adj #'s 33 and 44):  Beginning balance of unamortized deferred debit (reclassified legal expense)  Less: Annual amortization (6 years)  Pro-forma year-end balance of unamortized deferred debit  Test-year average of unamortized balance (\$3,078 + \$2,565 = \$5,643)	<u>_</u>	3,078 (513) 2,565 2	'	2,822
	Total Adjustments - Unamortized Deferred Debits - Permanent Rates			_\$_	10,252
	DEFERRED CREDIT - RATE STABILIZATION FUND (Net of Amortization) - PERMANENT RATES				
22	To adjust balance of Deferred Credit-RSF (Net) to Test Year Average. (See Sch 5-Perm): Proforma Deferred Credit-RSF (Net) - 13-Month Average (Sch 5-Perm) Less: Deferred Credit-RSF (Net) per Co Filing (revised 1604.06 Sch 3; Att F; Adj I A)	\$	(618,686) 494,949	_\$_	(123,737)

\$ (123,737)

\$ 1,146,237

Total Adjustments - Deferred Credit - RSF - Permanent Rates

NET RATE BASE ADJUSTMENTS PER STAFF - PERMANENT RATES

Debt Service Revenue Requirement (DSRR):

4,462,778

1.1

4,909,056

Debt Service Requirement (Sch 1C-Perm)

Debt Service Coverage Requirement x

### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. OPERATING INCOME STATEMENT - PERMANENT RATES

	_	Company Proposal (as	ravisad par Co's Da	ta Paenaneae)				Staff Proposal				
	(1)  Test Year  Operating Income	(2) Co Proforma Adj's - Permanent Rates (Per Company Filing - Sch 1)	(3) Perm Rate Adj Revisions per Co Responses to DR's	(4) Adj Oper Income - Permanent Rates (Per Co's Revised Sch 1)	(5) Co Pro-forma Bal Ref (Sch 3A)	(6) Staff Adjustments (Sch's 3B)	(7) Staff Adjustment # (Sch's 3B)	(8)  Pro-forma Operating Income Per Staff	(9) Revenue Deficiency - Approved Methodology	(10) Revenue Requirement - Approved Methodology		
OPERATING REVENUES Water Revenues: Water Revenue not Subject to CBFRR Add: WICA Surcharge Revenue Total Water Revenue not Subject to CBFRR City Bond Fixed Revenue Requirement (CBFRR) Revenue Water Sales for Resale Total Water Revenues Other Operating Revenue Total Operating Revenues	\$ 21,454,981 367,548 21,822,529 7,465,139 11,151 29,298,819 221,722 29,520,541	(367,548) (367,548) (7,905,759) (8,273,307) 160,406 (8,112,901)	440,620 440,620 5,667 446,287	\$ 21,454,981 21,454,981 	x xi xii	\$ 128,790 858,191 986,981 986,981	27 28	\$ 21,583,771 858,191 22,441,962 	\$ (68,593) (858,191) (926,784) (926,784) (926,784)	\$ 21,515,178 21,515,178 		
OPERATING EXPENSES O & M Expenses: Production Expense Transmission and Distribution Expense Engineering Expense Customer Account and Collection Expense Administrative and General Expense Inter-Division Management Fee Total O & M Expenses	4,515,441 1,858,477 1,065,646 463,937 6,106,621 (2,120,673) 11,889,449	56,179 24,529 44,904 3,057 1,147,022 (321,333) 954,358	4,521 (236,993) 104,711 (127,761)	4,571,620 1,887,527 1,110,550 466,994 7,016,650 (2,337,295) 12,716,046	xiii xiv xv xvi xvii xviii	(35,337) (119,764) (188,926) (344,027)	29 30 - 33 34 - 37	4,571,620 1,852,190 1,110,550 466,994 6,896,886 (2,526,221) 12,372,019		4,571,620 1,852,190 1,110,550 466,994 6,896,886 (2,526,221) 12,372,019		
Property Tax Expense Payroll Tax Expense Gain from Forgiveness of SRF Debt Depreciation Expense Amortization of Acquisition Adjustment Amortization - CIAC Amortization Expense Total Operating Expenses	4,022,844 595,013 (53,925) 4,783,251 (27,026) (623,483) 1,550,010 22,136,133	328,944 (1,250,715) (2,103,253) (2,070,666)	(86,331) (840) (5,595) 83,596 (136,931)	4,265,457 595,013 (53,925) 3,531,696 (27,026) (629,078) (469,647) 19,928,536	xix xx xxi xxii	52,535 20,313 3,336 <u>6,818</u> (261,025)	38 39 - 40 41 42 - 44	4,317,992 615,326 (53,925) 3,535,032 (27,026) (629,078) (462,829) 19,667,511		4,317,992 615,326 (53,925) 3,535,032 (27,026) (629,078) (462,829) 19,667,511		
Net Operating Income Before Income Tax Income Tax Expense: NH Business Profits Tax Expense Federal Income Tax Expense Total Income Tax Expense	7,384,408 490,770 1,763,183 2,253,953	(6,042,235) (629,857) (2,305,276) (2,935,133)	583,218 17,857 65,354 83,211	1,925,391 (121,230) (476,739) (597,969)	xxiii xxiv	1,248,006 106,556 389,995 496,552	45 46	3,173,397 (14,674) (86,744) (101,417)	(926,784) (78,777) (288,323) (367,099)	2,246,613 (93,451) (375,066) (468,517)		
NET OPERATING INCOME - PERMANENT RATES	\$ 5,130,455	\$ (3,107,102)	\$ 500,007	\$ 2,523,360		\$ 751,455	City E	\$ 3,274,815  ue Requirement - Origin  Water Revenue no  Bond Fixed Revenue Requirement - Origin	\$ (559,685)  nal Rate Structure: t Subject to CBFRR quirement (CBFRR)	\$ 2,715,130 \$ 21,515,178 7,465,139 \$ 28,980,317		
							City B Operatir T F	e Requirement - Modifiond Fixed Revenue Record Expense Revenue Record O & M Expense Property Tax Expense Payroll Tax Expense Amortization Expense	uirement (CBFRR):	\$ 7,729,032		

x	WICA Surcharge Revenue - Permanent Rates Test Year WICA Surcharge Revenue per Sch 1 of Co's Original Filing			\$	367,548
	Water Sales Adj IC - Permanent Rates per revised 1604.06 Sch 1, Att A provided relative to responses to Staff DR's - Set 1				(367,548)
	Pro-forma WICA Surcharge Revenue - Permanent Rates per Company			\$	<u>-</u>
хi	<u>City Bond Fixed Revenue Requirement (CBFRR) Revenue - Permanent Rates</u> Test Year City Bond Fixed Revenue Requirement (CBFRR) Revenue per Sch 1 of Co's Original Filing			\$	7,465,139
	Water Sales Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att A of Co's Original Filing				(7,465,139)
	Water Sales Adj IB - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att A of Co's Original Filing Modification to Adj IB - Permanent Rates per revised 1604.06 Sch 1, Att A provided with responses to Staff DR's - Set 3	\$	(440,620) 440,620 →		<u>-</u>
	Total Pro-forma CBFRR Revenue Adjustments - Permanent Rates per Company				(7,465,139)
	Pro-forma Test Year City Bond Fixed Revenue Requirement (CBFRR) Revenue - Permanent Rates per Company				
xii	Other Operating Revenue - Permanent Rates			•	004 700
	Test Year Other Operating Revenue per Sch 1 of Co's Original Filing			_\$_	221,722
	Other Operating Revenue Adj IIIA - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att A of Co's Original Filing				156,614
	Other Operating Revenue Adj IIIB - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att A of Co's Original Filing Modification to Adj IIIB - Permanent Rates per Co's response to Staff DR 1-23	\$ —	3,792 (3,536) →		256
	Other Operating Revenue Adj IIIC - Permanent Rates per Co's response to Staff Tech 1-31				9,203
	Net Pro-forma Other Operating Revenue Adjustments - Permanent Rates per Company				166,073
	Pro-forma Other Operating Revenue - Permanent Rates per Company				387,795
xiii	Production Expense - Permanent Rates Test Year Production Expense per Sch 1 of Co's Original Filing			\$	4,515,441
	Union Contract Adj A - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att B, Pg 1 of Co's Original Filing				18,362
	Salary Adj A - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att B, Pg 1 of Co's Original Filing				27,794
	Operating and Maintenance Adj A - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att B, Pg 1 of Co's Original Filing				22,730
	Operating and Maintenance Adj B - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att B, Pg 1 of Co's Original Filing				(1,666)
	Operating and Maintenance Adj D - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att B, Pg 1 of Co's Original Filing				(11,041)
	Net Pro-forma Production Expense Adjustments - Permanent Rates per Company				56,179
	Pro-forma Production Expense - Permanent Rates per Company			\$	4,571,620

xiv	<u>Transmission and Distribution Expense - Permanent Rates</u> Test Year Transmission and Distribution Expense per Sch 1 of Co's Original Filing		\$	1,858,477
	Union Contract Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att B, Pg 2 of Co's Original Filing			32,171
	Salary Adj IIA - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att B, Pg 2 of Co's Original Filing Modification to Adj IIA - Permanent Rates per Co's response to Staff DR 1-36	\$ (7,642) 4,521 _	·	(3,121)
	Net Pro-forma Transmission and Distribution Expense Adjustments - Permanent Rates per Company			29,050
	Pro-forma Transmission and Distribution Expense - Permanent Rates per Company			1,887,527
xv	Engineering Expense - Permanent Rates Test Year Engineering Expense per Sch 1 of Co's Original Filing		\$	1,065,646
	Engineering Salary Adj IIIA - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att B, Pg 3 of Co's Original Filing			44,904
	Pro-forma Engineering Expense - Permanent Rates per Company		\$	1,110,550
xvi	Customer Account and Collection Expense - Permanent Rates Test Year Customer Account and Collection Expense per Sch 1 of Co's Original Filing Customer Account and Collection Adj IVA - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att B, Pg 4 of Co's Original Filing Pro-forma Customer Account and Collection Expense - Permanent Rates per Company		\$ 	463,937 3,057 466,994
xvii	Administrative and General Expense - Permanent Rates  Test Year Administrative and General Expense per Sch 1 of Co's Original Filing		\$	6,106,621
	Salary Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att C, Pg 1 of Co's Original Filing Modification to Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Co's responses to Staff DR's 1-35 and 1-36	\$ 269,855 (152,563) —		117,292
	Benefit Allocation Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att C, Pg 1 of Co's Original Filing Modification to Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Co's response to Staff DR's 1-35 and 1-36	 208,094 (76,286) —	•	131,808
	Regulatory Commission Expense Adj IIA - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att C, Pg 1 of Co's Original Filing Modification to Adj IIA - Permanent Rates per Co's response to Staff DR 1-31	13,138 (8,143) –	•	4,995
	Pension Expense Adj IIIA - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att C, Pg 1 of Co's Original Filing			60,350
	Insurance Adj IVA - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att C, Pg 1 of Co's Original Filing			(91,050)
	Early Retirement Health Expense Adj VA - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att C, Pg 1 of Co's Original Filing			674,750
	Computer Maintenance Expense Adj VIA - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att C, Pg 1 of Co's Original Filing			66,582
	Outside Services Adj VIIA - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att C, Pg 1 of Co's Original Filing		_	(54,698)
	Net Pro-forma Administrative and General Expense Adjustments - Permanent Rates per Company			910,029
	Pro-forma Administrative and General Expense - Permanent Rates per Company			7,016,650

xviii	Inter-Division Management Fee - Permanent Rates			
	Test Year Inter-Division Management Fee per Sch 1 of Co's Original Filing			\$ (2,120,673)
	Management Fee Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att C, Pg 5 of Co's Original Filing Modification to Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Co's responses to Staff DR's 1-35, 1-36, and 1-37	\$ ——	(141,158) 67,548 →	(73,610)
	Management Fee Adj IB - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att C, Pg 5 of Co's Original Filing Modification to Adj IB - Permanent Rates per Co's response to Staff DR 2-9 Modification to Adj IB - Permanent Rates per Co's response to Staff Tech 1-15		(9,661) (17,841) 55,004 →	27,502
	Management Fee Adj IC - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att C, Pg 5 of Co's Original Filing			(15,688)
	Management Fee Adj ID - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att C, Pg 5 of Co's Original Filing			23,669
	Management Fee Adj IE - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att C, Pg 5 of Co's Original Filing			(175,406)
	Management Fee Adj IF - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att C, Pg 5 of Co's Original Filing			(17,308)
	Management Fee Adj IG - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att C, Pg 5 of Co's Original Filing			14,219
	Net Pro-forma Inter-Division Management Fee Adjustments - Permanent Rates per Company			(216,622)
	Pro-forma Inter-Division Management Fee - Permanent Rates per Company			\$ (2,337,295)
xix	<u>Property Tax Expense - Permanent Rates</u> Test Year Property Tax Expense per Sch 1 of Co's Original Filing			\$ 4,022,844
	Property Tax Expense Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att D of Co's Original Filing Modification to Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Co's response to Staff DR 1-63	\$	137,418 (86,331) →	51,087
	Property Tax Expense Adj IB - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att D of Co's Original Filing			236,452
	Property Tax Expense Adj IC - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att D of Co's Original Filing			(44,926)
	Net Pro-forma Property Tax Expense Adjustments - Permanent Rates per Company			242,613
	Pro-forma Property Tax Expense - Permanent Rates per Company			\$ 4,265,457
XX	<u>Depreciation Expense - Permanent Rates</u> Test Year Depreciation Expense per Sch 1 of Co's Original Filing			\$ 4,783,251
	Depreciation Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att E of Co's Original Filing Modification to Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Co's response to Staff DR 2-15 Modification to Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Co's response to Staff Tech 1-21	\$	234,166 (88,743) 88,743 →	234,166
	Depreciation Adj IB - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att E of Co's Original Filing			(46,679)
	Depreciation Adj IC - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att E of Co's Original Filing			(69,701)
	Depreciation Adj ID - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att E of Co's Original Filling	,	(1,368,501)	(55,151)
	Modification to Adj ID - Permanent Rates per Co's response to Staff DR 1-41		(840) →	(1,369,341)
	Net Pro-forma Depreciation Expense Adjustments - Permanent Rates per Company			(1,251,555)
	Pro-forma Depeciation Expense - Permanent Rates per Company			\$ 3,531,696

IXEI				
xxi	Amortization - CIAC - Permanent Rates Test Year Amortization - CIAC per Sch 1 of Co's Original Filing		\$	(623,483)
	Adjustment - Permanent Rates per Co's response to Staff DR 2-14			(5,595)
	Pro-forma Amortization - CIAC - Permanent Rates per Company			(629,078)
xxii	Amortization Expense - Permanent Rates Test Year Amortization Expense per Sch 1 of Co's Original Filing		\$	1,550,010
	Amortization Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att F of Co's Original Filing Modification to Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Co's response to Staff DR 1-64	\$  12,078 (766) –	<b>&gt;</b>	11,312
	Amortization Adj IB - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att F of Co's Original Filing			(36,799)
	Amortization Adj IC - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att F of Co's Original Filing Modification to Adj IC - Permanent Rates per Co's response to Staff Tech 1-7	(95,664) 89,957 –	<b>,</b>	(5,707)
	Amortization Adj ID - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att F of Co's Original Filing			(1,735,394)
	Amortization Adj IE - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att F of Co's Original Filing  Modification to Adj IE - Permanent Rates per Co's revised 1604.06 Sch 3, Att F provided with responses to Staff DR's - Set  Modification to Adj IE - Permanent Rates per Co's response to Staff Tech 1-25	(247,474) 155,395 (155,395) –	<b>+</b>	(247,474)
	Amortization Adj IF - Permanent Rates per Co's revised 1604.06 Sch 1, Att F provided with responses to Staff Tech 1			(5,595)
	Net Pro-forma Amortization Expense Adjustments - Permanent Rates per Company			(2,019,657)
	Pro-forma Amortization Expense - Permanent Rates per Company			(469,647)
xxiii	NH Business Profits Tax Expense - Permanent Rates  NH Business Profits Tax Expense per Sch 1 of Co's Original Filing		\$	490,770
	Income Tax Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att G of Co's Original Filing Modification to Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Co's responses to Staff DR's - Set 1 Modification to Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Co's responses to Staff DR's - Set 2 Modification to Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Co's responses to Staff Tech 1 Modification to Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Co's responses to Staff DR's - Set 3			(629,857) (23,257) 9,059 (5,398) 37,453
	Net Pro-forma NH Business Profits Tax Expense Adjustments - Permanent Rates per Company			(612,000)
	Pro-forma NH Business Profits Tax Expense - Permanent Rates per Company		\$	(121,230)
xxiv	Federal Income Tax Expense - Permanent Rates Federal Income Tax Expense per Sch 1 of Co's Original Filing		\$	1,763,183
	Income Tax Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Sch 1, Att G of Co's Original Filing Modification to Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Co's responses to Staff DR's - Set 1 Modification to Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Co's responses to Staff DR's - Set 2 Modification to Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Co's responses to Staff Tech 1 Modification to Adj IA - Permanent Rates per Co's responses to Staff DR's - Set 3			(2,305,276) (85,123) 33,158 (19,758) 137,077
	Net Pro-forma Federal Income Tax Expense Adjustments - Permanent Rates per Company			(2,239,922)
	Pro-forma Federal Income Tax Expense - Permanent Rates per Company			(476,739)

### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. STAFF PRO-FORMA OPERATING INCOME ADJUSTMENTS - PERMANENT RATES

### Staff Adj#

### PRO-FORMA ADJUSTMENTS - OPERATING REVENUES - PERMANENT RATES:

### WATER REVENUES NOT SUBJECT TO CBFRR - PERMANENT RATES

27 To reflect Increase in pro-forma annual revenues resulting from the Tyngsborough Special Contract per Co's revised 1604.06 Sch 1, Att A1.

Total Adjustments - Water Revenues not Subject to CBFRR - Permanent Rates

128,790

128,790

### WICA SURCHARGE REVENUE - PERMANENT RATES

To record pro-forma WICA Surcharge Revenue based on test year billed revenue and approved WICA 28 Surcharge % in DW 16-220:

Revenues subject to 3.03% WICA Surcharge:

2015 Test Year Billed Revenue w/o WICA (Co's revised 1604.06 Sch 1; Att A1) \$ 28,920,120 Anheuser-Busch Fixed Contract Charge (371,430)Less: (32,800) **Hudson Fixed Contract Charge** Milford Fixed Contract Charge (81,000)

> TWD Special Contract: Volumetric Charge (51,264)Meter Charge (7,379)

**Fixed Contract Charge** (76,716) (135, 359)Adjusted test year revenues subject to 3.03% WICA Surcharge 28,299,531

WICA Surcharge % approved in DW 16-220 (Commission Order # 25,896 (05/09/16)) 3.03% 857.476

Revenues subject to 1.22% incremental increase in WICA Surcharge:

2015 TWD Special Contract Revenue 135,359 Fixed Contract Charge (76,716)Adjusted TWD Special Contract revenue subject to 1.22% incremental increase in WICA Surcharge 58.643 WICA Surcharge incremental increase % approved in DW 16-220 (Commission Order # 25,896 (05/09/16)) 1.22%

Total Adjustments - WICA Surcharge Revenue - Permanent Rates

858,191

858,191

715 \$

(18.359)

\$

TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE ADJUSTMENTS PER STAFF - PERMANENT RATES

986,981

### PRO-FORMA ADJUSTMENTS - OPERATING EXPENSES - PERMANENT RATES:

### TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION EXPENSE - PERMANENT RATES

To reclassify repair costs which extended the lives of certain vehicles from Operating Expenses to Plant in Service per Staff Audit Issue # 12 (See Staff Adj #'s 11, 15, and 41):

Vehicle repair expenditure - 01/31/15

(16,978)(35,337)

Total Adjustments - Transmission and Distribution Expense - Permanent Rates

(35,337)

### ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSE - PERMANENT RATES

Vehicle repair expenditure - 11/30/15

30 To adjust Co's pro-forma for Pension Expense per response to Staff Tech 1-3: Pension Health Retire 2016 Actual Expense per Co's response to Staff Tech 1-3 1,284,210 230,968 \$ Less: 2015 Actual Expense per Co Filing (revised 1604.06 Sch 1, Att C, Pg 1, III Pension Exp, Adj A) (1,214,820)(209, 326)Increase in Expense from 2015 to 2016 69.390 21.642 Less: Co's Pension Exp Adj IIIA (84,036)23,686 Total adjustment to Co's pro-forma (14,646) -45,328 30,682

To adjust Co's pro-forma for Insurance Expense per response to Staff Tech 1-4: 31

559.905 2016 Insurance Expense per Co's response to Staff Tech 1-4 Less: 2015 Actual Insurance Expense per Co Filing (revised 1604.06 Sch 1; Att C; IV Insurance; Adj A) (765, 242)(205,337) Anticipated decrease in annual Insurance Expense Less: Co's Proforma Adj for Insurance Expense per Filing (revised 1604.06 Sch 1; Att C; IV Insurance; Adj A) 91,050 (114,287)

### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. STAFF PRO-FORMA OPERATING INCOME ADJUSTMENTS - PERMANENT RATES

01-55					
Staff Adj #					
32	To eliminate various test year expenditures from the Co's Operating Expense accounts per Staff Audit Issue # 1 the Co's response to Staff Tech 1-33:	0 as well as			
	Expenditures deemed by Co to be "below-the-line"  Health Rewards Program (total of \$8,569 / elimination of one-half of expenditure)			(22,506) (4,285)	
	Office Lease Research reclassified as a deferred debit (See Staff Adj #'s 20 and 43)			(2,129)	
	Give-aways (total of \$1,509 / elimination of one-half of expenditure)			(755)	(29,675)
33	To remove or reclassify certain non-recurring expenses from Operating Expenses per Staff Audit Issue # 14:  Research expenditure deemed by Co as "non-recurring"			(3,046)	
	Legal expenditure relative to TWD Special Contract reclassified as deferred debit (See Staff Adj #	's 21 and 44)		(3,078)	
	Legal expenditure associated with potential watershed acquisition			(360)	(6,484)
	Total Adjustments - Administrative and General Expenses - Permanent Rates				\$ (119,764)
	INTER-DIVISION MANAGEMENT FEE - PERMANENT RATES				
34	To adjust Co's pro-forma allocating increase in Pension Expense to affiliates (See Staff Adj # 30):				
04	Modifying pro-forma relative to decrease in annual Pension Expense (Staff Adj # 30)			\$ 30,682	
	Affiliate Allocation Percentage			x 26.00%	(7,977)
35	To adjust Co's pro-forma allocating decrease in Insurance Expense to affiliates (See Staff Adj # 31):  Modifying pro-forma relative to decrease in annual Insurance Expense (Staff Adj # 31)			(114,287)	
	Affiliate Allocation Percentage			x 26.00%	29,715
36	To allocate portion of Payroll Tax Adjustment for Non-union Wages & Salaries to affiliates (See Staff Adj # 40):  Pro-forma adj relative to Payroll Tax Expense on Non-Union Wages & Salaries (Staff Adj # 40)			16,447	
	Affiliate Allocation Percentage			x 26.00%	(4,276)
37	To correct test year over-allocation of affiliate-shared expenses per Staff Audit Issue # 1.				(206,387)
	Total Adjustments - Inter-Division Management Fee - Permanent Rates				\$ (188,926)
	DDODEDDY TAY EVDENCE DEDMANENT DATES				
	PROPERTY TAX EXPENSE - PERMANENT RATES				
38	To adjust pro-forma Property Tax Expense to 2016 adjusted billings (Sch 8).				\$ 52,535
	Total Adjustments - Property Tax Expense - Permanent Rates				\$ 52,535
	PAYROLL TAX EXPENSE - PERMANENT RATES				
20	<u> </u>				
39	To adjust Payroll Tax Expense relative to Co's pro-forma Union Wage & Salary adjustments (based on Co's revised 1604.06 Sch 1B):				
	Production - Union Distribution / Meter - Union			\$ 18,362	
	Total Union Wage & Salary Adjustments			32,171 \$ 50,533	
	Payroll Tax Percentage			x7.65%	\$ 3,866
40	To adjust Payroll Tax Expense relative to Co's pro-forma non-union wage & salary adjustments (based on Co's revised 1604.06 Sch 1; Att C; Pg 3):				
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Wage Adj's	Modifications	Wage Adj's	
	Non-union Wage & Salary Category	subject to Medicare Tax	for determining Soc Sec Tax	subject to Soc Sec Tax	
	Officers	\$ (166,267)	\$ 54,621	\$ (111,646)	
	Administration Information Systems	9,091 103,086	- (5,414)	9,091 97,672	
	Accounting	33,517	(3,414)	33,517	
	Revenue & Customer Ops	137,866	-	137,866	
	Engineering Water Supply	44,904 27,794	(6,937) (7,567)	37,967 20,227	
	Distribution	(3,121)	(1,301)	(3,121)	
	Total Non-union Wage & Salary Adjustments	\$ 186,870	\$ 34,703	\$ 221,573	
	Payroll Tax Percentage x Payroll Tax Adjustment	\$ 1.45% \$ 2,710		x 6.20% \$ 13,738	16 447
	rayıdı tax Aujusinleni	φ ∠,/10		φ 13,138	16,447_

\$ 20,313

Total Adjustments - Payroll Tax Expense - Permanent Rates

3,336

5,595

710

513

6,818

106,556

389,995

389,995

235,526

751,455

\$ 106,556

2,129

3,078

\$

### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. STAFF PRO-FORMA OPERATING INCOME ADJUSTMENTS - PERMANENT RATES

### Staff Adj #

DEPRECIATION E	XPENSE - PERN	MANENT RATES

41	To record annual depreciation expense on repair expenditures reclassified to Plant in Service per Staff Audit Issue # 12
	(See Staff Adj #'s 11, 15, and 29):

Vehicle repair expenditure - 01/31/15	\$	18,359	
Vehicle repair expenditure - 11/30/15		16,978	
Total expenditures reclassified to Plant in Service		35,337	
Annual depreciation rate - Transportation Equipment per last approved Depreciation Study in DW 06-073	X	9.44%	\$ 3,336

### Total Adjustments - Depreciation Expense - Permanent Rates

### **AMORTIZATION EXPENSE - PERMANENT RATES**

42	To reverse Co Amortization Expense Adj IF (revised 1604.06 Sch 1, Att F) relative to reflecting a full-year Amortization
	on test year CIAC additions because this adj is also recorded on the Co's revised 1604.06 Sch 1 relative to the
	"Amortization Expense: CIAC" account

43	To record annual amortization of Office Lease Research deferred debit per Staff Audit Issue # 10 (See Staff Adj #'s 20 and 32):

Office Lease Research deferred debit	
Amortization period (years)	

44	To record annual amortization of TWD Special Contract deferred debit per Staff Audit Issue # 14 (See Staff Adj #'s 21 and 33):

TWD Special Contract deterred debit
Amortization period (years)

NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS PROFITS TAX (NHBPT	<u>) EXPENSE - PERMANENT RATES</u>

45 To record NHBPT pro-forma relative to Staff's Net Operating Revenue & Expense Adjustments (Sch 3Bii-Perm)

Total Adi	iustments -	NHBPT	Expense -	Permanent Rates
TOTAL AU	astilicitis		Expense	i cillianciic i acco

### FEDERAL INCOME TAX (FIT) EXPENSE - PERMANENT RATES

**Total Adjustments - Amortization Expense - Permanent Rates** 

46 To record FIT pro-forma relative to Staff's Net Operating Revenue & Expense Adjustments (Sch 3Bii-Perm)

Total Adjustment - FIT Expense - Permanent Rates

NET OPERATING EXPENSE ADJUSTMENTS PER STAFF - PERMANENT RATES

NET OPERATING INCOME ADJUSTMENTS PER STAFF - PERMANENT RATES

Page	89	

# DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. PRO-FORMA INCOME TAX EXPENSE - PERMANENT RATES

Operating Revenues - Permanent Rates:  Total pro-forma adjustments - Water Revenue not Subject to CBFRR  Total pro-forma adjustments - WICA Surcharge Revenue  Total pro-forma adjustments - CBFRR Revenue  Total pro-forma adjustments - Water Sales for Resale  Total pro-forma adjustments - Other Operating Revenue  Total pro-forma adjust's b/f Income Tax Exp - Operating Revenues - Permanent Rates	\$	128,790 858,191 - - - 986,981				
Operating Expenses - Permanent Rates:						
Total pro-forma adjustments - Production Expense		-				
Total pro-forma adjustments - Transmission and Distribution Expense		(35,337)				
Total pro-forma adjustments - Engineering Expense		-				
Total pro-forma adjustments - Customer Account and Collection Expense		-				
Total pro-forma adjustments - Administrative & General Expense		(119,764)				
Total pro-forma adjustments - Inter-Division Management Fee		(188,926)				
Total pro-forma adjustments - Property Tax Expense		52,535				
Total pro-forma adjustments - Payroll Tax Expense		20,313				
Total pro-forma adjustments - Gain from Forgiveness SRF Debt		-				
Total pro-forma adjustments - Depreciation Expense		3,336				
Total pro-forma adjustments - Amortization of Acquisition Adjustment		-				
Total pro-forma adjustments - Amortization-CIAC Total pro-forma adjustments - Amortization Expense (v)		1,223				
Net pro-forma adjust's b/f Income Tax Exp - Operating Expenses - Permanent Rates		(266,620)				
Net pro-forma adjust 3 b/f meome rax Exp - Operating Expenses - 1 emianent rates		(200,020)				
Net Operating Income Adj's per Staff subject to NHBPT - Permanent Rates		1,253,601				
New Hampshire Business Profits Tax @ 8.50%		106,556				
Net Operating Income Adj's per Staff subject to FIT - Permanent Rates		1,147,045				
Federal Income Tax @ 34.00%		389,995				
Sub-total		757,050				
Less: Staff Adj # 42 not included in tax calculation (v)		(5,595)				
Net Pro-forma Operating Income Adjust's after Income Tax per Staff - Permanent Rates						

### Notes:

(v) Two pro-forma adj's in the amount of \$(5,595) relative to Amortization - CIAC are reflected in the Co's revised 1604.06 Sch 1. Staff reversed one of the Co's pro-formas via Staff Adj # 42. However, only one of the Co's pro-formas was adjusted for income taxes in its revised 1604.06 Sch 1, Att G. Therefore, Staff is eliminating Staff Adj # 42 for purposes of this income tax calculation:

Total pro-forma adjustments - Amortization Expense: \$ 6,818 Less: Staff Adj # 42: (5,595) Adjusted Staff pro-forma - Amortization Expense: \$ 1,223

# DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. REPORT OF PROPOSED RATE CHANGES - PERMANENT RATES ORIGINAL RATE STRUCTURE

			Change in Annual Total Revenues								Change in Permanent Rates					
Rate or Class of Service	Effect of Proposed Change	Average Number Customers	Present Permanent Rate Revenues		Present WICA evenues	Present Total Revenues	Calculated Revenues - Permanent	Char Amount	nge <u>% Increase</u>	Present Permanent Rates	Calculated Permanent Rates		Chan Amount	ge _% Increase		
G-M Private FP FP - Hydrants	Increase Increase Increase	27,015 830 5	\$ 23,211,105 1,058,281 3,075,100	\$	697,374 31,796 92,391	\$ 23,908,479 1,090,077 3,167,491	\$ 23,155,366 1,055,740 3,067,715	\$(753,113.30) (34,337) (99,775)	-3.15% -3.15% -3.15%	\$ 23,211,105 1,058,281 3,075,100	\$ 23,155,366 1,055,740 3,067,715	\$	(55,739) (2,541) (7,385)	-0.24% -0.24% -0.24%		
Anheuser-Busch Contract Contract Charges Volumetric Charges	No Increase Increase	2	371,430 415,998		- 12,499	371,430 428,497	371,430 414,999	- (13,498)	0.00% -3.15%	371,430 415,998	371,430 414,999		(999)	0.00% -0.24%		
Milford Contract Contract Charges Volumetric Charges	No Increase Increase	1 -	81,000 66,533		- 1,999	81,000 68,532	81,000 66,373	- (2,159)	0.00% -3.15%	81,000 66,533	81,000 66,373		- (160)	0.00% -0.24%		
<u>Hudson Contract</u> Contract Charges Volumetric Charges	No Increase Increase	1 -	32,800 472,514		- 14,197	32,800 486,711	32,800 471,379	- (15,331)	0.00% -3.15%	32,800 472,514	32,800 471,379		- (1,135)	0.00% -0.24%		
Tyngsborough Contract Volumetric & Meter Charge	Increase	1	264,149		7,936	272,085	263,515	(8,571)	-3.15%	264,149	263,515		(634)	-0.24%		
		27,855	\$ 29,048,910 (0	x)_\$_	858,191_( <b>(</b>	3) <u>\$ 29,907,101</u> (\	/) <u>\$ 28,980,317</u> (δ)	\$ (926,784)	-3.10%	\$ 29,048,910	\$ 28,980,317	\$	(68,593)	-0.24%		

### Notes:

i	(w)	Present Permanent Rate Reve	nues.

Test Year Water Revenue not Subject to CBFRR (Sch 3-Perm, Col 1)	\$ 21,454,981	
Add: Staff Adj # 27: Increase in TWD Special Contract Revenue (Sch 3Bi-Perm)	128,790	
Test Year Pro-forma Water Revenue not Subject to CBFRR	21,583,771	
Add: City Bond Fixed Revenue Requirement (CBFRR) (Sch 3-Perm, Col 1)	7,465,139	\$ 29,048,910

(β) Per Staff Adj # 28: Pro-forma WICA Surcharge Revenue (Sch 3Bi-Perm)

858,191

Σ \$ 29,907,101

(γ) See Sch 1 - Original Rate Structure, Line 13

(δ) Per Sch 1 - Original Rate Structure, Line 17

# DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. REPORT OF PROPOSED RATE CHANGES - PERMANENT RATES MODIFIED RATE STRUCTURE

			Change in Annual Total Revenues								Change in Permanent Rates				
Rate or Class of Service	Effect of Proposed Change	Average Number Customers	Present Permanent Rate Revenues		Present WICA evenues	Present Total Revenues	Calculated Revenues - Permanent	Cha Amount	nge <u>% Increase</u>	Present Permanent Rates	Calculated Permanent Rates		Char Amount	ige <u>% Increase</u>	
G-M Private FP FP - Hydrants	Increase Increase Increase	27,015 830 5	\$ 23,211,105 1,058,281 3,075,100	\$	697,374 31,796 92,391	\$ 23,908,479 1,090,077 3,167,491	\$ 23,561,897 1,074,275 3,121,574	\$ (346,582.19) (15,802) (45,917)	-1.45% -1.45% -1.45%	\$ 23,211,105 1,058,281 3,075,100	\$ 23,561,897 1,074,275 3,121,574	\$	350,792 15,994 46,474	1.51% 1.51% 1.51%	
Anheuser-Busch Contract Contract Charges Volumetric Charges	No Increase Increase	2	371,430 415,998		- 12,499	371,430 428,497	371,430 422,285	(6,212)	0.00% -1.45%	371,430 415,998	371,430 422,285		- 6,287	0.00% 1.51%	
Milford Contract Contract Charges Volumetric Charges	No Increase Increase	1 -	81,000 66,533		- 1,999	81,000 68,532	81,000 67,539	- (993)	0.00% -1.45%	81,000 66,533	81,000 67,539		1,006	0.00% 1.51%	
<u>Hudson Contract</u> Contract Charges Volumetric Charges	No Increase Increase	1 -	32,800 472,514		- 14,197	32,800 486,711	32,800 479,655	- (7,055)	0.00% -1.45%	32,800 472,514	32,800 479,655		- 7,141	0.00% 1.51%	
Tyngsborough Contract Volumetric & Meter Charge	Increase	1	264,149		7,936	272,085	268,141	(3,944)	-1.45%	264,149	268,141		3,992	1.51%	
		27,855	\$ 29,048,910 (0	x)_\$_	858,191_(£	3) <u>\$ 29,907,101</u> (ε	z) <u>\$ 29,480,596</u> (η	) \$ (426,505)	-1.43%	\$ 29,048,910	\$ 29,480,596	_\$_	431,686	1.49%	

858,191

### Notes:

۱~۱	Drocont	Permanent	Data	Dayanuac:
lui	Present	Permanent	rate	Revenues.

Test Year Water Revenue not Subject to CBFRR (Sch 3-Perm, Col 1)	\$ 21,454,981	
Add: Staff Adj # 27: Increase in TWD Special Contract Revenue (Sch 3Bi-Perm)	128,790	
Test Year Pro-forma Water Revenue not Subject to CBFRR	21,583,771	
Add: CBFRR - Original Rate Structure (Sch 3-Perm, Col 1)	7,465,139	\$ 29,048,910

(β) Per Staff Adj # 28: Pro-forma WICA Surcharge Revenue (Sch 3Bi-Perm)

( $\epsilon$ ) See Sch 1 - Modified Rate Structure, Line 13  $\rightarrow$   $\Sigma$  \$ 29,907,101

(η) Per Sch 1 - Modified Rate Structure, Line 10

# DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. RATE STABILIZATION FUND (RSF) - PERMANENT RATES

	RSF before Interco Loans			Interco Loans	 RSF
12/31/14	\$ 5,276,236		\$	(12,954)	\$ 5,263,282
01/31/15	5,175,176			(12,954)	5,162,222
02/28/15	5,082,899			(12,954)	5,069,945
03/31/15	5,044,088			(12,954)	5,031,134
04/30/15	4,989,416			(12,954)	4,976,462
05/31/15	4,989,082			(12,954)	4,976,128
06/30/15	5,365,644			(12,954)	5,352,690
07/31/15	5,450,588			(12,954)	5,437,634
08/31/15	5,566,755			(12,954)	5,553,801
09/30/15	5,924,488			(12,954)	5,911,534
10/31/15	5,740,423			(12,954)	5,727,469
11/30/15	5,545,841			(12,954)	5,532,887
12/31/15	5,742,423			(12,954)	5,729,469
Average	\$ 5,376,389		\$	(12,954)	\$ 5,363,435

### **Annual Amortization of RSF Credit - Permanent Rates:**

RSF @ 12/31/15		\$ 5,742,423	
Less: Initial RSF		(5,000,000)	
RSF Credit		\$ 742,423	
<b>Amortization Period</b>	÷	3	Years
Annual Amortization		\$ 247,474	

### **Deferred Credit - RSF - Permanent Rates:**

Month 1	\$	742 422
IVIOTILIT I	Φ	742,423
Month 2		721,800
Month 3		701,177
Month 4		680,554
Month 5		659,932
Month 6		639,309
Month 7		618,686
Month 8		598,063
Month 9		577,440
Month 10		556,817
Month 11		536,194
Month 12		515,572
Month 13		494,949
Average	\$	618,686

### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. RATE BASE - 5-YEAR AVERAGE

	C	Staff Proposal						
	(1) Adj Rate Base -	(2) Co Proforma Adj's -	(3) 5-Year Avg Adj	(4)	(5) Co	(6) (7)		(8)
	Permanent Rates	5-Year Average	Revisions per Co		Pro-forma	Staff	Staff	Adjusted
	(Per Co's Revised	(Per Company	Responses to	Adj Rate Base -	Bal Ref	Adjustments	Adjustment #	Rate Base
	Sch 3)	Filing - Sch 3)	DR's	5-Yr Avg Perm Rates	(Sch 2A)	(Sch's 2B)	(Sch's 2B)	Per Staff
Plant in Service	\$ 135,572,896			\$ 135,572,896		\$ 19,559	11	\$ 135,592,455
Accumulated Depreciation	(47,911,178)			(47,911,178)		905,038	12 - 15	(47,006,140)
Acquisition Adjustment	(844,905)			(844,905)				(844,905)
Accumulated Amortization Acq Adj	458,676			458,676				458,676
Contributions in Aid of Construction	(33,936,232)			(33,936,232)				(33,936,232)
Accumulated Amortization of CIAC	7,269,659			7,269,659		1,151	16	7,270,810
Net Plant in Service	60,608,916	-	-	60,608,916		925,748		61,534,664
Rate Stabilization Fund	4,987,046			4,987,046		376,389	17	5,363,435
Cash Working Capital	1,540,169	(20,574)	(379)	1,519,216	iv'	(42,414)	18	1,476,802
Materials and Supplies	766,338			766,338				766,338
Prepaid Expenses	640,515			640,515				640,515
Unamortized Deferred Debits	8,894,186			8,894,186		10,252	19 - 21	8,904,438
Customer Advances	(84,000)			(84,000)				(84,000)
Customer Deposits	(153,001)			(153,001)				(153,001)
Deferred Income Tax	(19,648,150)			(19,648,150)				(19,648,150)
Deferred Tax Liability	(246,109)			(246,109)				(246,109)
Unamortized Investment Tax Credit	(586,224)			(586,224)				(586,224)
Other Deferred Credits	(27,353)			(27,353)				(27,353)
Deferred Credit - Rate Stabilization Fund (Net)	(494,949)			(494,949)		(123,737)	22	(618,686)
Deferred Credit - Gain on SRF Loans	(895,690)			(895,690)				(895,690)
Unfunded FAS 106 and 158 Costs	(2,152,272)			(2,152,272)				(2,152,272)
NET RATE BASE - 5-YEAR AVERAGE	\$ 53,149,422	\$ (20,574)	\$ (379)	\$ 53,128,469		\$ 1,146,237		\$ 54,274,706

## DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. COMPANY PRO-FORMA RATE BASE ACCOUNT BALANCE SUMMARY - 5-YEAR AVERAGE

iv'	<u>Cash Working Capital - 5-Year Average</u> Pro-forma Cash Working Capital - Permanent Rates per Company	<u>\$</u>	1,540,169
	Cash Working Capital Adj IA - 5-Year Average per Sch 3, Att D of Co's Original Filing  Modification to Adj IA - 5-Year Average per Co's O & M Expense Adj modifications relative to responses to Staff DR's - Set 1	_	(20,574) (379)
	Net Pro-forma Cash Working Capital Adjustment - 5-Year Average per Company	_	(20,953)
	Pro-forma Cash Working Capital - 5-Year Average Per Company	\$	1,519,216

### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. OPERATING INCOME STATEMENT - 5-YEAR AVERAGE

	Company Proposal (as revised per Co's Data Responses)			Staff Proposal						
	(1) Adj Oper Income - Permanent Rates	(2) Co Proforma Adj's - 5-Year Average	(3) Perm Rate Adj Revisions per Co	(4)	(5) Co Pro-forma	(6) Staff	(7) Staff	(8) Pro-forma	(9) Revenue Deficiency -	(10) Revenue Reguirement -
	(Per Co's Revised Sch 1)	(Per Company Filing - Sch 1)	Responses to DR's	Adj Oper Income - 5-Yr Avg Perm Rates	Bal Ref	Adjustments (Sch's 3B)	Adjustment # (Sch's 3B)	Operating Income Per Staff	Approved Methodology	Approved Methodology
OPERATING REVENUES										
Water Revenues: Water Revenue not Subject to CBFRR Add: WICA Surcharge Revenue	\$ 21,454,981	\$ (395,692)	\$ (101,358)	\$ 20,957,931	ix'	\$ - 839,228	27, 47 28, 48	\$ 20,957,931 839,228	\$ 385,579 (839,228)	\$ 21,343,510
Total Water Revenue not Subject to CBFRR City Bond Fixed Revenue Requirement (CBFRR) Revenue	21,454,981	(395,692)	(101,358)	20,957,931		839,228	20,40	21,797,159	(453,649)	21,343,510
Water Sales for Resale	11,151	(005.000)	(101.050)	11,151				11,151	(150.010)	11,151
Total Water Revenues Other Operating Revenue	21,466,132 387,795	(395,692)	(101,358)	20,969,082 387,795		839,228		21,808,310 387,795	(453,649)	21,354,661 387,795
Total Operating Revenues	21,853,927	(395,692)	(101,358)	21,356,877		839,228		22,196,105	(453,649)	21,742,456
OPERATING EXPENSES O & M Expenses:										
Production Expense	4,571,620	(166,859)	(3,075)	4,401,686	xiii'			4,401,686		4,401,686
Transmission and Distribution Expense Engineering Expense	1,887,527 1,110,550			1,887,527 1,110,550		(35,337)	29	1,852,190 1,110,550		1,852,190 1,110,550
Customer Account and Collection Expense	466,994			466,994				466,994		466,994
Administrative and General Expense	7,016,650			7,016,650		(119,764)	30 - 33	6,896,886		6,896,886
Inter-Division Management Fee Total O & M Expenses	(2,337,295)	(166,859)	(3,075)	(2,337,295) 12.546,112		(188,926)	34 - 37	(2,526,221) 12,202,085		(2,526,221)
·		(,)	(-,)					, ,		
Property Tax Expense Pavroll Tax Expense	4,265,457 595,013			4,265,457 595.013		52,535 20.313	38 39 - 40	4,317,992 615,326		4,317,992 615,326
Gain from Forgiveness of SRF Debt	(53,925)			(53,925)		20,010	00 - 40	(53,925)		(53,925)
Depreciation Expense	3,531,696			3,531,696		3,336	41	3,535,032		3,535,032
Amortization of Acquisition Adjustment Amortization - CIAC	(27,026)			(27,026) (629,078)				(27,026)		(27,026) (629,078)
Amortization - CIAC Amortization Expense	(629,078) (469,647)			(629,078) (469,647)		6,818	42 - 44	(629,078) (462,829)		(629,078) (462,829)
Total Operating Expenses	19,928,536	(166,859)	(3,075)	19,758,602		(261,025)	12 11	19,497,577		19,497,577
Net Operating Income										
Before Income Tax	1,925,391	(228,833)	(98,283)	1,598,275		1,100,253		2,698,528	(453,649)	2,244,879
Income Tax Expense:										
NH Business Profits Tax Expense	(121,230)	(33,085)	5,280	(149,035)	xxiii'	93,997	45, 49	(55,038)	(38,560)	(93,598)
Federal Income Tax Expense Total Income Tax Expense	(476,739) (597,969)	(66,554) (99,639)	(35,211) (29,931)	(578,504) (727,539)	xxiv'	344,029 438.027	46, 50	(234,475) (289,512)	(141,130) (179,690)	(375,605) (469,203)
•										
NET OPERATING INCOME - 5-YEAR AVERAGE	\$ 2,523,360	\$ (129,194)	\$ (68,352)	\$ 2,325,814		\$ 662,227		\$ 2,988,041	\$ (273,959)	\$ 2,714,082
							Reven	ue Requirement - Origi		0. 0.0.0.5:-
							City Bond Fixed Re	Water Revenue nc venue Requirement (CE	t Subject to CBFRR BFRR) (Sch 3-Perm)	\$ 21,343,510 7,465,139

\$	2,988,041	\$	(273,959)	\$ 2,714,082
Revenue Regui	rement - Origi	inal Ra	te Structure	
	er Revenue no	t Subje	ect to CBFRR	\$ 21,343,510 7,465,139
Total Revenue Requ	irement - Orig	inal Ra	ate Structure	\$ 28,808,649
Proposed Revenue Requir	ement - Modif	ied Ra	te Structure:	
City Bond Fixe	d Revenue Re	quireme	ent (CBFRR):	\$ 7,729,032
Operating Expen	se Revenue Re	eauiren	nent (OERR):	
	M Expenses		12.202.085	
Property 7	ax Expense		4,317,992	
Payroll 1	ax Expense		615,326	
Amortizat	ion Expense		(462,829)	16,672,574
Deht Servio	e Revenue Re		ent (DSRR):	•

Debt Service Revenue Requirement (DSRR): Debt Service Requirement (Sch 1C-Perm) 4,462,778 Debt Service Coverage Requirement x 1.1

4,909,056 Page 96
Total Proposed Revenue Requirement - Modified Rate Structure \$ 29,310,662

ix'	Water Revenue not Subject to CBFRR - 5-Year Average		
	Pro-forma Water Revenue not Subject to CBFRR - Permanent Rates per Company	\$	21,454,981
	Revenue Adj - 5-Year Average per Sch 1, Att A1 of Co's Original Filing  Modification to Revenue Adj - 5-Year Average per Co's response to Staff DR 1-26  Modification to Revenue Adj - 5-Year Average per Co's response to Staff Tech 1-2		(395,692) (102,212) 854
	Net Pro-forma Water Revenue not Subject to CBFRR Adjustment - 5-Year Average per Company		(497,050)
	Pro-forma Water Revenue not Subject to CBFRR - 5-Year Average per Company		20,957,931
xiii'	Production Expense - 5-Year Average		
	Pro-forma Production Expense - Permanent Rates per Company	_\$_	4,571,620
	Operating and Maintenance Adj A - 5-Year Average per Sch 1, Att B, Pg 1 of Co's Original Filing		(83,175)
	Operating and Maintenance Adj C - 5-Year Average per Sch 1, Att B, Pg 1 of Co's Original Filing		(43,064)
	Operating and Maintenance Adj E - 5-Year Average per Sch 1, Att B, Pg 1 of Co's Original Filing  \$ (40,620)  Modification to Adj E - 5-Year Average per Co's response to Staff DR 1-29  (3,075)	·	(43,695)
	Net Pro-forma Production Expense Adjustments - 5-Year Average per Company	_	(169,934)
	Pro-forma Production Expense - 5-Year Average per Company		4,401,686
xxiii'	NH Business Profits Tax Expense - 5-Year Average		
AAIII	Pro-forma NH Business Profits Tax Expense - Permanent Rates per Company	\$	(121,230)
	Income Tax Adj IA - 5-Year Average per Sch 1, Att G of Co's Original Filing  Modification to Adj IA - 5-Year Average per Co's responses to Staff DR's - Set 1  Modification to Adj IA - 5-Year Average per Co's responses to Staff Tech 1		(33,085) 5,207 73
	Net Pro-forma NH Business Profits Tax Expense Adjustments - 5-Year Average per Company		(27,805)
	Pro-forma NH Business Profits Tax Expense - 5-Year Average	\$	(149,035)
	FIO-IOIIIIa IVII Busiiless FIOIIIs Tax Expense - 5-Teal Average	<u> </u>	(149,033)
xxiv'	Federal Income Tax Expense - 5-Year Average Pro-forma Federal Income Tax Expense - Permanent Rates per Company	_\$_	(476,739)
	Income Tax Adj IA - 5-Year Average per Sch 1, Att G of Co's Original Filing  Modification to Adj IA - 5-Year Average per Co's responses to Staff DR's - Set 1  Modification to Adj IA - 5-Year Average per Co's responses to Staff Tech 1		(66,554) (35,477) 266
	Net Pro-forma Federal Income Tax Expense Adjustments - 5-Year Average per Company		(101,765)
	Pro-forma Federal Income Tax Expense - 5-Year Average	\$	(578,504)

\$ (12,559)

(89,228)

### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. STAFF PRO-FORMA OPERATING INCOME ADJUSTMENTS - 5-YEAR AVERAGE

Adj No.

47

48

49

50

PRO-FORMA ADJUSTMENTS - OPERATING REVENUES - 5-YEAR AVERAGE:	
WATER REVENUES NOT SUBJECT TO CBFRR - 5-YEAR AVERAGE	
To modify Co's revenue pro-forma by removing TWD revenues already reflected in pro-forma test year per Staff Adj # 27.	\$ (128,790)
Total Adjustments - Water Revenues not Subject to CBFRR - 5-Year Average	<u>\$ (128,790)</u>
WICA SURCHARGE REVENUE - 5-YEAR AVERAGE	
To record reduction in pro-forma WICA Surcharge Revenue based on Co's 5-Yr Avg revenue pro-forma:  Co's pro-forma to reduce volumetric revenues per revised 1604.06 Sch 1, Att A1 ( \$(497,050) - \$128,790 )  WICA Surcharge % approved in DW 16-220 (Commission Order # 25,896 (05/09/16))	\$ (625,840) x 3.03% \$ (18,963)
Total Adjustments - WICA Surcharge Revenue - 5-Year Average	<u>\$ (18,963)</u>
TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE ADJUSTMENTS PER STAFF - 5-YEAR AVERAGE	<u>\$ (147,753)</u>
PRO-FORMA ADJUSTMENTS - OPERATING EXPENSES - 5-YEAR AVERAGE:	
NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS PROFITS TAX (NHBPT) EXPENSE - 5-YEAR AVERAGE	
To adjust NHBPT pro-forma relative to Staff's Net Operating Revenue & Expense Adjustments - 5 Year Avg (See Sch 3Bii-5YAvg): NHBPT - 5 Year Average per Sch 3Bii-5Y Avg Less: NHBPT - Permanent Rates per Sch 3Bii-Perm	\$ 93,997 (106,556) \$ (12,559)

### FEDERAL INCOME TAX (FIT) EXPENSE - 5-YEAR AVERAGE

NET OPERATING INCOME ADJUSTMENTS PER STAFF - 5-YEAR AVERAGE

Total Adjustments - NHBPT Expense - 5-Year Average

To adjust FIT pro-forma relative to Staff's Net Operating Revenue & Expense Adjustments - 5 Year Avg (See Sch 3Bii-5YAvg): FIT - 5 Year Average per Sch 3Bii-5YAvg Less: FIT - 2016 Step Adjustment per Sch 3Bii-Step	\$ 344,029 (389,995) \$ (45,966)
Total Adjustment - FIT Expense - 5-Year Average	_\$ (45,966)
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE ADJUSTMENTS PER STAFF - 5-YEAR AVERAGE	\$ (58,525)

NET OPERATING INCOME ADJUSTMENTS PER STAFF - PERMANENT RATES / 5-YEAR AVERAGE \$ 662,227

### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. PRO-FORMA INCOME TAX EXPENSE - 5-YEAR AVERAGE

Operating Revenues - 5-Year Average:  Total pro-forma adjustments - Water Revenue not Subject to CBFRR  Total pro-forma adjustments - WICA Surcharge Revenue  Total pro-forma adjustments - CBFRR Revenue  Total pro-forma adjustments - Water Sales for Resale  Total pro-forma adjustments - Other Operating Revenue  Total pro-forma adjust's b/f Income Tax Exp - Operating Revenues - 5-Year Average	\$ - 839,228 - - - - 839,228
Operating Expenses - 5-Year Average:	
Total pro-forma adjustments - Production Expense	-
Total pro-forma adjustments - Transmission and Distribution Expense	(35,337)
Total pro-forma adjustments - Engineering Expense	-
Total pro-forma adjustments - Customer Account and Collection Expense	-
Total pro-forma adjustments - Administrative & General Expense	(119,764)
Total pro-forma adjustments - Inter-Division Management Fee	(188,926)
Total pro-forma adjustments - Property Tax Expense	52,535
Total pro-forma adjustments - Payroll Tax Expense	20,313
Total pro-forma adjustments - Gain from Forgiveness SRF Debt	-
Total pro-forma adjustments - Depreciation Expense	3,336
Total pro-forma adjustments - Amortization of Acquisition Adjustment	-
Total pro-forma adjustments - Amortization-CIAC  Total pro-forma adjustments - Amortization Expense (v)	- 1,223
Net pro-forma adjust's b/f Income Tax Exp - Operating Expenses - 5-Year Average	(266,620)
Net pro-forma adjust a bit income tax Exp - Operating Expenses - 5- real Average	(200,020)
Net Operating Income Adj's per Staff subject to NHBPT - 5-Year Average	1,105,848
New Hampshire Business Profits Tax @ 8.50%	93,997
Net Operating Income Adj's per Staff subject to FIT - 5-Year Average	1,011,851
Federal Income Tax @ 34.00%	344,029
Sub-total Sub-total	667,822
Less: Staff Adj # 42 not included in tax calculation (v)	(5,595)
Net Pro-forma Operating Income Adjust's after Income Tax per Staff - 5-Year Average	\$ 662,227

### Notes:

(v) Two pro-forma adj's in the amount of \$(5,595) relative to Amortization - CIAC are reflected in the Co's revised 1604.06 Sch 1. Staff reversed one of the Co's pro-formas via Staff Adj # 42. However, only one of the Co's pro-formas was adjusted for income taxes in its revised 1604.06 Sch 1, Att G. Therefore, Staff is eliminating Staff Adj # 42 for purposes of this income tax calculation:

Total pro-forma adjustments - Amortization Expense:	\$ 6,818
Less: Staff Adj # 42:	(5,595)
Adjusted Staff pro-forma - Amortization Expense:	\$ 1,223

### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. REPORT OF PROPOSED RATE CHANGES - 5-YEAR AVERAGE PERMANENT RATES ORIGINAL RATE STRUCTURE

			Change in Annual Total Revenues								Change in 5-Yr Avg Permanent Rates				
Rate or Class of Service	Effect of Proposed Change	Average Number Customers	5-Year Avg Permanent Rate Revenues		-Year Avg WICA Revenues	5-Year Avg Total Revenues	Calculated Revenues - 5-Yr Avg Perm		Chan Amount	ge <u>% Increase</u>	Present 5-Year Avg Permanent Rates	Calculated 5-Year Avg Permanent Rates		Chan Amount	ige <u>% Increase</u>
G-M Private FP FP - Hydrants	Increase Increase Increase	27,015 830 5	\$ 22,715,984 1,058,281 3,075,100	\$	682,368 31,790 92,373	\$ 23,398,352 1,090,071 3,167,473	\$ 23,029,494 1,072,887 3,117,540	\$	(368,858) (17,184) (49,933)	-1.58% -1.58% -1.58%	\$ 22,715,984 1,058,281 3,075,100	\$ 23,029,494 1,072,887 3,117,540	\$	313,510 14,606 42,440	1.38% 1.38% 1.38%
Anheuser-Busch Contract Contract Charges Volumetric Charges	No Increase Increase	2	371,430 407,619		- 12,245	371,430 419,864	371,430 413,245		(6,619)	0.00% -1.58%	371,430 407,619	371,430 413,245		- 5,626	0.00% 1.38%
Milford Contract Contract Charges Volumetric Charges	No Increase Increase	1 -	81,000 59,634		- 1,791	81,000 61,425	81,000 60,457		(968)	0.00% -1.58%	81,000 59,634	81,000 60,457		- 823	0.00% 1.38%
<u>Hudson Contract</u> Contract Charges Volumetric Charges	No Increase Increase	1 -	32,800 357,073		- 10,726	32,800 367,799	32,800 362,001		(5,798)	0.00% -1.58%	32,800 357,073	32,800 362,001		- 4,928	0.00% 1.38%
Tyngsborough Contract Volumetric & Meter Charge	Increase	1 27,855	264,149 \$ 28,423,070 (c	 x') \$	7,935 839 228 (6	272,084 8') \$ 29,262,298 (1	<u>267,795</u> y') \$ 28,808,648 (8	 5') \$	(4,289) (453,649)	<u>-1.58%</u> -1.55%	<u>264,149</u> \$ 28,423,070	267,795 \$ 28,808,648		3,646 385,578	<u>1.38%</u> 1.36%

#### Notes:

(a')	5-Year Avg Present Permanent Rate Revenues:		
	Test Year Water Revenue not Subject to CBFRR (Sch 3-Perm, Col 1)	\$ 21,454,981	
	Add: Co Adj for increase in TWD Special Contract (See revised 1604.06 Sch 1, Att A1)	128,790	
	Less: Co Adj to reflect 5-Year Avg usage (See revised 1604.06 Sch 1, Att A1)	(625,840)	
	Test Year Pro-forma Water Revenue not Subject to CBFRR	20,957,931	
	Add: City Bond Fixed Revenue Requirement (CBFRR) (Sch 3-Perm, Col 1)	7,465,139	\$ 28,423,070
(β')	Per Staff Adj # 28: Pro-forma WICA Surcharge Revenue (Sch 3Bi-Perm)	858,191	
	Less: Staff Adj # 52: To decrease WICA Rev relative to 5-Year Avg usage (Sch 3Bi-5YAvg)	(18,963)	839,228
(y')	See Sch 1 - Original Rate Structure, Line 13	<b>→</b> Σ	\$ 29,262,298

(δ') Per Sch 1 - Original Rate Structure, Line 17

### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. REPORT OF PROPOSED RATE CHANGES - 5-YEAR AVERAGE PERMANENT RATES MODIFIED RATE STRUCTURE

				Change in Annual Total Revenues								ange in 5-Yr Avg	Perm	anent Rate	S
Rate or Class of Service	Effect of Proposed Change	Average Number Customers	5-Year Avg Permanent Rate Revenues		Year Avg WICA evenues	5-Year Avg Total Revenues	Proposed Revenues - 5-Yr Avg Perm		Proposed Amount	Change <u>% Increase</u>	Present 5-Year Avg Permanent Rates	Proposed 5-Year Avg Permanent Rates		Proposed Amount	Change % Increase
G-M Private FP FP - Hydrants	Increase Increase Increase	27,015 830 5	\$ 22,715,984 1,058,281 3,075,100	\$	682,368 31,790 92,373	\$ 23,398,352 1,090,071 3,167,473	\$ 23,437,676 1,091,903 3,172,797	\$	39,324 1,832 5,323	0.17% 0.17% 0.17%	\$ 22,715,984 1,058,281 3,075,100	\$ 23,437,676 1,091,903 3,172,797	\$	721,692 33,622 97,697	3.18% 3.18% 3.18%
Anheuser-Busch Contract Contract Charges Volumetric Charges	No Increase Increase	2	371,430 407,619		- 12,245	371,430 419,864	371,430 420,569		- 706	0.00% 0.17%	371,430 407,619	371,430 420,569		- 12,950	0.00% 3.18%
<u>Milford Contract</u> Contract Charges Volumetric Charges	No Increase Increase	1 -	81,000 59,634		- 1,791	81,000 61,425	81,000 61,529		- 103	0.00% 0.17%	81,000 59,634	81,000 61,529		- 1,895	0.00% 3.18%
<u>Hudson Contract</u> Contract Charges Volumetric Charges	No Increase Increase	1 -	32,800 357,073		- 10,726	32,800 367,799	32,800 368,417		- 618	0.00% 0.17%	32,800 357,073	32,800 368,417		- 11,344	0.00% 3.18%
Tvngsborough Contract Volumetric & Meter Charge	Increase	1	264,149		7,935	272,084	272,541		457	0.17%	264,149	272,541		8,392	3.18%
		27,855	\$ 28,423,070 (α'	') <u>\$</u>	<u>839,228</u> (β	') <u>\$ 29,262,298</u> (a	ε') <u>\$ 29,310,661</u> (η'	) <u>\$</u>	48,364	0.17%	\$ 28,423,070	\$ 29,310,661	\$	887,591	3.12%

ľ	<b>NOLE</b>	:5.

(a')	5-Year Avg Permanent Rate Revenues:		
	Test Year Water Revenue not Subject to CBFRR (Sch 3-Perm, Col 1)	\$ 21,454,981	
	Add: Co Adj for increase in TWD Special Contract (See revised 1604.06 Sch 1, Att A1)	128,790	
	Less: Co Adj to reflect 5-Year Avg usage (See revised 1604.06 Sch 1, Att A1)	(625,840)	
	Test Year Pro-forma Water Revenue not Subject to CBFRR	20,957,931	
	Add: CBFRR - Original Rate Structure (Sch 3-Perm, Col 1)	7,465,139	\$ 28,423,070
(β')	Per Staff Adj # 28: Pro-forma WICA Surcharge Revenue (Sch 3Bi-Perm)	858,191	
	Less: Staff Adj # 52: To decrease WICA Rev relative to 5-Year Avg usage (Sch 3Bi-5YAvg)	(18,963)	839,228
(ε')	See Sch 1 - Modified Rate Structure, Line 13	→ <b>∑</b>	\$ 29,262,298

(η') Per Sch 1 - Modified Rate Structure, Line 10

#### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. RATE BASE - STEP ADJUSTMENT

	C	ompany Proposal (as	revised per Co's Da	ta Responses)			Staff Proposal	
	(1) Adj Rate Base - 5-Year Avg / Perm (Per Co's Revised Sch 3)	(2) Co Proforma Adj's - 2016 Step Increase (Per Company Filing - Sch 3)	(3) Perm Rate Adj Revisions per Co Responses to DR's	(4) Adj Rate Base - 2016 Step Increase (Per Co's Revised Sch 3)	(5) Co Pro-forma Bal Ref (Sch 2A)	(6) Staff Adjustments (Sch's 2B)	(7) Staff Adjustment # (Sch's 2B)	(8) Adjusted Rate Base Per Staff
Plant in Service	\$ 135,572,896	\$ 19,733,892	\$ (2,909,087)	\$ 152,397,701	i"	\$ 44,334	11, 23	\$ 152,442,035
Accumulated Depreciation Acquisition Adjustment Accumulated Amortization Acq Adj Contributions in Aid of Construction	(47,911,178) (844,905) 458,676 (33,936,232)		(2,611,969)	(50,523,147) (844,905) 458,676 (33,936,232)	ii"	2,814,053	12 - 15, 24	(47,709,094) (844,905) 458,676 (33,936,232)
Accumulated Amortization of CIAC	7,269,659			7,269,659		1,151	16	7,270,810
Net Plant in Service	60,608,916	19,733,892	(5,521,056)	74,821,752		2,859,538		77,681,290
Rate Stabilization Fund Cash Working Capital Materials and Supplies	4,987,046 1,519,216 766,338			4,987,046 1,519,216 766,338		1,033,640 (42,414)	17, 25 18	6,020,686 1,476,802 766,338
Prepaid Expenses Unamortized Deferred Debits	640,515 8,894,186			640,515 8,894,186		10,252	19 - 21	640,515 8,904,438
Customer Advances Customer Deposits Deferred Income Tax Deferred Tax Liability Unamortized Investment Tax Credit Other Deferred Credits Deferred Credit - Rate Stabilization Fund (Net) Deferred Credit - Gain on SRF Loans Unfunded FAS 106 and 158 Costs	(84,000) (153,001) (19,648,150) (246,109) (586,224) (27,353) (494,949) (895,690) (2,152,272)		(533,526)	(84,000) (153,001) (19,648,150) (246,109) (586,224) (27,353) (1,028,475) (895,690) (2,152,272)	vi"	(257,118)	22, 26	(84,000) (153,001) (19,648,150) (246,109) (586,224) (27,353) (1,285,593) (895,690) (2,152,272)
NET RATE BASE - STEP ADJUSTMENT	\$ 53,128,469	\$ 19,733,892	\$ (6,054,582)	\$ 66,807,779		\$ 3,603,897		\$ 70,411,676

### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. COMPANY PRO-FORMA RATE BASE ACCOUNT BALANCE SUMMARY - STEP ADJUSTMENT

### Ref

i"	<u>Plant in Service - Step Adjustment</u> Pro-forma Plant in Service - Permanent Rates per Company		\$ 135,572,896
	2016 Plant Additions - Step Adjustment per Sch 3 - STEP Additions of Co's Original Filing Modification to 2016 Plant Additions - Step Adjustment per Co's response to Staff DR 1-69 Modification to 2016 Plant Additions - Step Adjustment per Co's response to Staff Tech 1-30 Modification to 2016 Plant Additions - Step Adjustment per revised 1604.06 Sch 3 - STEP Additions provided with Co's responses to Staff DR's - Set 3	\$ 20,865,578 406,570 (1,106,505) (2,209,152) →	17,956,491
		<u>(2,209,152)</u> →	
	2016 Plant Retirements - Step Adjustment per Sch 3, Att A - STEP of Co's Original Filing		(1,131,686)
	Net Pro-forma Plant in Service Adjustments - Step Adjustment per Company		16,824,805
	Pro-forma Plant in Service - Step Adjustment per Company		\$ 152,397,701
ii"	Accumulated Depreciation - Step Adjustment Pro-forma Accumulated Depreciation - Permanent Rates per Company		\$ (47,911,178)
	Accumulated Depreciation Adj IIA - Step Adjustment per revised 1604.06 Sch 3, Att C provided in response to Staff DR 1-48 Modification to Adj IIA - Step Adjustment in response to Staff Tech 1-30 Modification to Adj IIA - Step Adjustment per revised 1604.06 Sch 3, Att C provided with responses to Staff DR's - Set 3	\$ (329,523) (263,681) (6,273) -	→ (599,477)
	Accumulated Depreciation Adj IIB - Step Adjustment per revised 1604.06 Sch 3, Att C provided with responses to Staff Tech 1 Modification to Depreciation Adj IIB - Step Adjustment per revised Sch 3, Att C provided with responses to Staff DR's - Set 3	(2,016,564) 4,072 –	→ (2,012,492 <u>)</u>
	Net Pro-forma Accumulated Depreciation Adjustments - Step Adjustment per Company		(2,611,969)
	Pro-forma Accumulated Depreciation - Step Adjustment per Company		\$ (50,523,147)
vi"	<u>Deferred Credit - Rate Stabilization Fund - Step Adjuustment</u> Pro-forma Deferred Credit - Rate Stabilization Fund - Permanent Rates per Company		\$ (494,949)
	Deferred Credit Adj IA - Step Adjustment per revised 1604.06 Sch 3, Att F provided with responses to Staff DR's - Set 1 Modification to Adj IA - Step Adjustment per Co's response to Staff Tech 1-25		(509,650) (23,876)
	Pro-forma Deferred Credit - Rate Stabilization Fund - Step Adjustment per Company		\$ (1,028,475)

### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. STAFF PRO-FORMA RATE BASE ADJUSTMENTS - STEP ADJUSTMENT

### Adj No.

PLANT II	N SERVICE -	STEP	<u>ADJUSTMENT</u>

23	To adjust 2016 plant additions eligible for step adjustment (See Sch 9):  2016 plant additions traditionally eligible for step adjustment per Staff (Sch 9)  Less: Management Fee allocation of New Distribution Facility per Staff (Sch 9)  Net Increase in Plant in Service per Staff  Less: Net increase in 2016 plant additions per Co (See Co's revised 1604.06 Sch 3)	\$19,018,011 (2,168,431) 16,849,580 (16,824,805)	\$ 24,775
	Total Adjustments - Plant in Service - Step Adjustment		\$ 24,775
	ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION - STEP ADJUSTMENT		
24	To adjust accumulated depreciation relative to 2016 plant add's and disp's eligible for step adjustment (See Sch's 9 and 10):  Increase in accumulated depreciation from 2016 plant additions per Staff (Sch 9)  Less: Management Fee allocation to affiliates of New Distribution Facility per Staff (Sch 9)  24,005	\$ (198,179)	
	Increase in accumulated depreciation from net proceeds of sale of Will Street facility (Sch 10)  Less: Management Fee allocation to affiliates of Will Street Facility per Staff (Sch 10)  197,667	(504,775)	
	Total increase in Accumulated Depreciation from 2016 asset additions and disposals	(702,954)	
	Less: Increase in accum deprec from 2016 plant add's and disp's per Co (rev.1604.06 Sch 3, Att C, Adj's IIA & IIB)	2,611,969	\$ 1,909,015
	Total Adjustments - Accumulated Depreciation - Step Adjustment		\$ 1,909,015
	RATE STABILIZATION FUND - STEP ADJUSTMENT		
25	To adjust balance of Rate Stabilization Fund-Step to Test Year Average (See Sch 5-Step): Rate Stabilization Fund-Step - Test Year Average (Sch 5-Step) Less: Rate Stabilization Fund-Perm - Test Year Average (Sch 5-Perm)	\$ 6,020,686 (5,363,435)	\$ 657,251
	Total Adjustments - Rate Stabilization Fund - Step Adjustment		\$ 657,251
	DEFERRED CREDIT - RATE STABILIZATION FUND-STEP (Net of Amortization) - STEP ADJUSTMENT		
26	To adjust balance of Deferred Credit-RSF-Step (Net) to Test Year Average (See Sch 5-Step): Pro-forma Deferred Credit-RSF-Step (Net) - 13-Month Average (Sch 5-Step) Less: Deferred Credit-RSF-Perm (Net) - 13-Month Average per Co (Sch 5-Perm) Less: Deferred Credit Adj IA (Step) per revised 1604.06 Sch 3, Att F	\$ (1,285,593) 618,686 533,526	\$ (133,382)
	Total Adjustments - Deferred Credit - RSF - Step Adjustment		\$ (133,382)
	NET RATE BASE ADJUSTMENTS PER STAFF - STEP ADJUSTMENT		\$ 2,457,659
	NET RATE BASE ADJUSTMENTS PER STAFF - PERMANENT RATES / 5-YEAR AVERAGE		1,146,237
	NET RATE BASE ADJUSTMENTS PER STAFF - PERMANENT RATES / 5-YEAR AVERAGE / STEP ADJUSTMENT		\$ 3,603,897

### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. OPERATING INCOME STATEMENT - STEP ADJUSTMENT

	Company Proposal (as revised per Co's Data Responses)  Staff Proposal									
	(1) Adj Oper Income - 5-Yr Avg / Perm (Per Co's Revised Sch 1)	(2) Co Proforma Adj's - 2016 Step Increase (Per Company Filing - Sch 1)	(3) Perm Rate Adj Revisions per Co Responses to DR's	(4) Adj Oper Income - 2016 Step Increase (Per Co's Revised Sch 1)	(5) Co Pro-forma Bal Ref (Sch 3A)	(6) Staff Adjustments (Sch's 3B)	(7) Staff Adjustment # (Sch's 3B)	(8) Pro-forma Operating Income Per Staff	(9) Revenue Deficiency - Approved Methodology	(10) Revenue Requirement - Approved Methodology
OPERATING REVENUES Water Revenues: Water Revenue not Subject to CBFRR Add:WICA Surcharge Revenue Total Water Revenue not Subject to CBFRR City Bond Fixed Revenue Requirement (CBFRR) Revenue Water Sales for Resale Total Water Revenues Other Operating Revenue Total Operating Revenues	\$ 20,957,931 20,957,931 - 11,151 20,969,082 387,795 21,356,877			\$ 20,957,931 20,957,931 - 11,151 20,969,082 387,795 21,356,877		\$ - 839,228 839,228 839,228	27, 47 28, 48	\$ 20,957,931 839,228 21,797,159 - 11,151 21,808,310 387,795 22,196,105	\$ 2,134,517 (839,228) 1,295,289 1,295,289 1,295,289	\$ 23,092,448 23,092,448 11,151 23,103,599 387,795 23,491,394
OPERATING EXPENSES O & M Expenses: Production Expense Transmission and Distribution Expense Engineering Expense Customer Account and Collection Expense Administrative and General Expense Inter-Division Management Fee Total O & M Expenses	4,401,686 1,887,527 1,110,550 466,994 7,016,650 (2,337,295) 12,546,112			4,401,686 1,887,527 1,110,550 466,994 7,016,650 (2,337,295) 12,546,112		(35,337) (119,764) (188,926) (344,027)	29 30 - 33 34 - 37	4,401,686 1,852,190 1,110,550 466,994 6,896,886 (2,526,221) 12,202,085		4,401,686 1,852,190 1,110,550 466,994 6,896,886 (2,526,221) 12,202,085
Property Tax Expense Payroll Tax Expense Gain from Forgiveness of SRF Debt Depreciation Expense Amortization - CIAC Amortization Expense Total Operating Expenses	4,265,457 595,013 (53,925) 3,531,696 (27,026) (629,078) (469,647) 19,758,602	598,028 581,893 	(5,701) (94,155) (266,764) (366,620)	4,857,784 595,013 (53,925) 4,019,434 (27,026) (629,078) (736,411) 20,571,903	xix" xx" xxii"	(20,403) 20,313 (114,705) 6,818 (452,004)	38, 51 39 - 40 41, 52 42 - 44	4,837,381 615,326 (53,925) 3,904,729 (27,026) (629,078) (729,593) 20,119,899		4,837,381 615,326 (53,925) 3,904,729 (27,026) (629,078) (729,593) 20,119,899
Net Operating Income Before Income Tax Income Tax Expense: NH Business Profits Tax Expense Federal Income Tax Expense Total Income Tax Expense	1,598,275 (149,035) (578,504) (727,539)	(1,179,921) (86,659) (371,710) (458,369)	17,528 118,691 136,219	(218,166) (831,523) (1,049,689)	xxiii" xxiv"	1,291,232 110,230 403,443 513,673	45, 49, 53 46, 50, 54	2,076,206 (107,936) (428,080) (536,016)	1,295,289 110,100 402,964 513,064	3,371,495 2,164 (25,116) (22,952)
NET OPERATING INCOME - STEP ADJUSTMENT	\$ 2,325,814	<u>\$ (721,552)</u>	\$ 230,401	\$ 1,834,663		\$ 777,559	City Bond Fixed Re	\$ 2,612,222  ue Requirement - Origi  Water Revenue no venue Requirement (CB	t Subject to CBFRR FRR) (Sch 3-Perm)	\$ 23,092,448 7,465,139 \$ 30,557,587

Proposed Revenue Requirement - Modified Rate Structure: City Bond Fixed Revenue Requirement (CBFRR): 7,729,032 Operating Expense Revenue Requirement (OERR): Total O & M Expenses \$ 12,202,085 Property Tax Expense\* 4,839,426 Payroll Tax Expense 615,326 Amortization Expense (729,593) 16,927,243 (\*See Staff Adj # 1 - Sch 1 - Modified) Debt Service Revenue Requirement (DSRR): 6,218,648 Debt Service Requirement (Sch 1C-Step) Debt Service Coverage Requirement x 1.1 6,840,513

Page 105
Total Proposed Revenue Requirement - Modified Rate Structure

Page 105 ructure \$ 31,496,788

### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. COMPANY PRO-FORMA OPERATING INCOME ACCOUNT BALANCE SUMMARY - STEP ADJUSTMENT

#### Ref

Itel				
xix"	Property Tax Expense - Step Adjustment			
	Pro-forma Property Tax Expense - Permanent Rates per Company			\$ 4,265,457
	Description of the Adjustic of the 2010 Plant Addition and Calc Of TER Addition of Oak Original Filtra	•	007.000	
	Property Tax Expense - Step Adjustment on 2016 Plant Additions per Sch 3 - STEP Additions of Co's Original Filing  Modification to Property Tax Expense - Step Adjustment per Co's response to Staff DR 1-72	\$	607,260 307	
	Modification to Property Tax Expense - Step Adjustment per Co's response to Staff Tech 1-30		(110)	
	Modification to Property Tax Expense - Step Adjustment per Co's revised 1604.06 Sch 3 - STEP Additions provided with responses			
	to Staff DR's - Set 3		(5,898) —	→ 601,559
	Property Tax Expense - Step Adjustment on 2016 Plant Retirements per Sch 3, Att A - STEP			(9,232)
				(-,)
	Net Pro-forma Property Tax Expense Adjustments - Step Adjustment per Company			592,327
	Pro-forma Property Tax Expense - Step Adjustment per Company			\$ 4,857,784
xx"	Depreciation Expense - Step Adjustment			
	Pro-forma Depreciation Expense - Permanent Rates per Company			\$ 3,531,696
	Depreciation Expense - Step Adjustment on 2016 Plant Additions per Sch 3 - STEP Additions of Co's Original Filing	\$	669,365	
	Modification to Depreciation Expense - Step Adjustment per Co's response to Staff DR's 1-69 and 1-70	*	(10,319)	
	Modification to Depreciation Expense - Step Adjustment per Co's response to Staff Tech 1-30		(65,842)	
	Modification to Depreciation Expense - Step Adjustment per Co's revised 1604.06 Sch 3 - STEP Additions provided with responses to Staff DR's - Set 3		(58.425)	→ 534,779
	to Stall DRS - Set S		(58,425) —	5 554,779
	Depreciation Expense - Step Adjustment on 2016 Plant Retirements per Sch 3, Att A - STEP		(87,472)	
	Modification to Depreciation Expense - Step Adjustment per Co's response to Staff DR 1-74		40,431 –	(47,041)
	Net Pro-forma Depreciation Expense Adjustments - Step Adjustment per Company			487,738
	Pro-forma Depeciation Expense - Step Adjustment per Company			\$ 4,019,434
vviii	Amortization Evanno. Stan Adjustment			
xxii'	Amortization Expense - Step Adjustment Pro-forma Amortization Expense - Permanent Rates per Company			\$ (469,647)
				<del>- + (100,011)</del>
	Amortization Adj IE - Step Adjustment per revised 1604.06 Sch 1, Att F provided with responses to Staff DR's - Set 1 Modification to Adj IE - Step Adjustment per Co's response to Staff Tech 1-25			(254,825) (11,939)
	Net Pro-forma Amortization Expense Adjustments - Step Adjustment per Company			(266,764)
	Pro-forma Amortization Expense - Step Adjustment per Company			\$ (736,411)
xxiii'	NH Business Profits Tax Expense - Step Adjustment			
	NH Business Profits Tax Expense - 5-Year Average			\$ (149,035)
	Income Tax Adj IA - Step Adjustment per Sch 1, Att G of Co's Original Filing			(86,659)
	Modification to Adj IA - Step Adjustment per Co's responses to Staff DR's - Set 1			(16,220)
	Modification to Adj IA - Step Adjustment per Co's responses to Staff Tech 1			28,281
	Modification to Adj IA - Step Adjustment per Co's responses to Staff DR's - Set 3			5,467
	Net Pro-forma NH Business Profits Tax Expense Adjustments - Step Adjustment per Company			(69,131)
	Pro-forma NH Business Profits Tax Expense - Step Adjustment			\$ (218,166)
	Tro-to-title Nit Business Fronts Tax Expense - Step Aujustinett			<del>\$ (210,100)</del>
xxiv'	Federal Income Tax Expense - Step Adjustment			
AAIV	Federal Income Tax Expense - 5-Year Average			\$ (578,504)
	Income Tax Adj IA - Step Adjustment per Sch 1, Att G of Co's Original Filing  Meditination to Adj IA - Step Adjustment per Colo represents the Steff DP's - Set 1			(371,710)
	Modification to Adj IA - Step Adjustment per Co's responses to Staff DR's - Set 1  Modification to Adj IA - Step Adjustment per Co's responses to Staff Tech 1			(4,827) 103,508
	Modification to Adj IA - Step Adjustment per Co's responses to Staff DR's - Set 3			20,010
	Net Pro-forma Federal Income Tax Expense Adjustments - Step Adjustment per Company			(253,019)
	Pro-forma Federal Income Tax Expense - Step Adjustment			\$ (831,523)

### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. STAFF PRO-FORMA OPERATING INCOME ADJUSTMENTS - STEP ADJUSTMENT

#### Adj No.

Adj No.				
	PROPERTY TAX EXPENSE - STEP ADJUSTMENT			
51	To adjust Property Tax Expense relative to 2016 plant additions and retirements eligible for step adj per Staff (See Sch's 9 and 10): Property Tax Expense on 2016 Plant Additions traditionally eligible for step adj per Staff (Sch 9) Property Tax Expense on 2016 Plant Retirements traditionally eligible for step adj per Staff (Sch 10) Net Increase in Property Tax Expense on 2016 additions & retirements traditionally eligible for step adj per Staff Less: Property Tax Expense adj on 2016 plant additions and retirements per Co (See revised 1604.06 Sch 1)	\$ 527,130 (7,741) 519,389 (592,327)		(72,938)
	Total Adjustments - Property Tax Expense - Step Adjustment		\$	(72,938)
	DEPRECIATION EXPENSE - STEP ADJUSTMENT			
52	To adjust Depreciation Exp relative to 2016 plant add's & retire's traditionally eligible for step adj per Staff (See Sch's 9 and 10):  Depreciation Expense on 2016 Plant Additions traditionally eligible for step adj per Staff (Sch 9)  Less: Management fee allocation on New Distribution Facility per Staff (Sch 9)  \$444,367 (58,228)	\$ 386,139		
	Depreciation Expense on 2016 plant retirements traditionally eligible for step adj per Staff (Sch 10) (23,151) Less: Management fee allocation on Will Street Facility per Staff (Sch 10) 6,710	 (16,441)		
	Net Increase in Depreciation Exp on 2016 plant add's & retire's traditionally eligible for step adj per Staff Less: Depreciation Expense adj on 2016 plant additions and retirements per Co (See revised 1604.06 Sch 1)	 369,698 (487,738)	\$	(118,040)
	Total Adjustments - Depreciation Expense - Step Adjustment		\$	(118,040)
	NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS PROFITS TAX (NHBPT) EXPENSE - STEP ADJUSTMENT			
53	To adjust NHBPT pro-forma relative to Staff's Net Operating Revenue & Expense Adjustments - Step (Sch 3Bii-Step): NHBPT - 2016 Step Adjustment per Sch 3Bii-Step Less: NHBPT - Permanent Rates per Sch 3Bii-5YAvg	\$ 110,230 (93,997)	_\$	16,233
	Total Adjustments - NHBPT Expense - Step Adjustment		\$	16,233
	FEDERAL INCOME TAX (FIT) EXPENSE - STEP ADJUSTMENT			
54	To adjust FIT pro-forma relative to Staff's Net Operating Revenue & Expense Adjustments - Step (Sch 3Bii-Step): NHBPT - 2016 Step Adjustment per Sch 3Bii-Step Less: NHBPT - Permanent Rates per Sch 3Bii-5YAvg	\$ 403,443 (344,029)	_\$	59,413
	Total Adjustment - FIT Expense - Step Adjustment		\$	59,413
	NET OPERATING INCOME ADJUSTMENTS PER STAFF - STEP ADJUSTMENT		\$	115,332
	NET OPERATING INCOME ADJUSTMENTS PER STAFF - PERMANENT RATES / 5-YEAR AVERAGE			662,227

\$ 777,559

NET OPERATING INCOME ADJUSTMENTS PER STAFF - PERMANENT RATES / 5-YEAR AVERAGE / STEP ADJUSTMENT

### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. PRO-FORMA INCOME TAX EXPENSE - STEP ADJUSTMENT

Operating Revenues - Step Adjustment:  Total pro-forma adjustments - Water Revenue not Subject to CBFRR  Total pro-forma adjustments - WICA Surcharge Revenue  Total pro-forma adjustments - CBFRR Revenue  Total pro-forma adjustments - Water Sales for Resale  Total pro-forma adjustments - Other Operating Revenue  Total pro-forma adjust's b/f Income Tax Exp - Operating Revenues - Step Adjustment	\$ 839,228 - - - - 839,228
Operating Funerage Step Adjustment	
Operating Expenses - Step Adjustment: Total pro-forma adjustments - Production Expense	_
Total pro-forma adjustments - Transmission and Distribution Expense	(35,337)
Total pro-forma adjustments - Engineering Expense	-
Total pro-forma adjustments - Customer Account and Collection Expense	-
Total pro-forma adjustments - Administrative & General Expense	(119,764)
Total pro-forma adjustments - Inter-Division Management Fee	(188,926)
Total pro-forma adjustments - Property Tax Expense	(20,403)
Total pro-forma adjustments - Payroll Tax Expense	20,313
Total pro-forma adjustments - Gain from Forgiveness SRF Debt	(444.705)
Total pro-forma adjustments - Depreciation Expense	(114,705)
Total pro-forma adjustments - Amortization of Acquisition Adjustment Total pro-forma adjustments - Amortization-CIAC	<u>-</u>
Total pro-forma adjustments - Amortization-Clac  Total pro-forma adjustments - Amortization Expense (v)	1,223
Net pro-forma adjust's b/f Income Tax Exp - Operating Expenses - Step Adjustment	 (457,599)
The provided and modern and Experience Coop respectively	(101,000)
Net Operating Income Adj's per Staff subject to NHBPT - Step Adjustment	1,296,827
New Hampshire Business Profits Tax @ 8.50%	 110,230
Net Operating Income Adj's per Staff subject to FIT - Step Adjustment	1,186,597
Federal Income Tax @ 34.00%	403,443
Sub-total	783,154
Less: Staff Adj # 42 not included in tax calculation (v)	 (5,595)
Net Pro-forma Operating Income Adjust's after Income Tax per Staff - Step Adjustment	\$ 777,559

#### Notes:

(v) Two pro-forma adj's in the amount of \$(5,595) relative to Amortization - CIAC are reflected in the Co's revised 1604.06 Sch 1. Staff reversed one of the Co's pro-formas via Staff Adj # 42. However, only one of the Co's pro-formas was adjusted for income taxes in its revised 1604.06 Sch 1, Att G. Therefore, Staff is eliminating Staff Adj # 42 for purposes of this income tax calculation:

Total pro-forma adjustments - Amortization Expense: \$ 6,818 Less: Staff Adj # 42: (5,595) Adjusted Staff pro-forma - Amortization Expense: \$ 1,223

### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. REPORT OF PROPOSED RATE CHANGES - 5-YEAR AVERAGE PERMANENT RATES w/ 2016 STEP ADJUSTMENT ORIGINAL RATE STRUCTURE

			Change in Annual Total Revenues								Change in 5-Yr Avg Permanent Rates w/ Step Adjustment						
Rate or Class of Service	Effect of Proposed Change	Average Number Customers	5-Year Avg Permanent Rate Revenues		Year Avg WICA evenues	5-Year Avg Total Revenues	Calculated Rev's - 5-Yr Avg Perm Rts w/ Step	Change Amount % Increase		5-Year Avg Permanent Rate Revenues	Calculated Rev's - 5-Yr Avg Perm Rts w/ Step	Char Amount	ige <u>% Increase</u>				
G-M Private FP FP - Hydrants	Increase Increase Increase	27,015 830 5	\$ 22,715,984 1,058,281 3,075,100	\$	682,368 31,790 92,373	\$ 23,398,352 1,090,071 3,167,473	\$ 24,451,538 1,139,136 3,310,045	\$ 1,053,187 49,065 142,572	4.50% 4.50% 4.50%	\$ 22,715,984 1,058,281 3,075,100	\$ 24,451,538 1,139,136 3,310,045	\$ 1,735,554 80,855 234,945	7.64% 7.64% 7.64%				
Anheuser-Busch Contract Contract Charges Volumetric Charges	No Increase Increase	2 -	371,430 407,619		- 12,245	371,430 419,864	371,430 438,762	18,899	0.00% 4.50%	371,430 407,619	371,430 438,762	- 31,143	0.00% 7.64%				
<u>Milford Contract</u> Contract Charges Volumetric Charges	No Increase Increase	1 -	81,000 59,634		- 1,791	81,000 61,425	81,000 64,190	2,765	0.00% 4.50%	81,000 59,634	81,000 64,190	- 4,556	0.00% 7.64%				
<u>Hudson Contract</u> Contract Charges Volumetric Charges	No Increase Increase	1 -	32,800 357,073		- 10,726	32,800 367,799	32,800 384,354	- 16,555	0.00% 4.50%	32,800 357,073	32,800 384,354	- 27,281	0.00% 7.64%				
<u>Tyngsborough Contract</u> Volumetric & Meter Charge	Increase	1	264,149		7,935	272,084	284,331	12,247	4.50%	264,149	284,331	20,182	7.64%				
		27,855	\$ 28,423,070 (0	x') <u>\$</u>	839,228 (	3') <u>\$ 29,262,298</u> (\	/'') <u>\$ 30,557,586</u> (δ'	') \$ 1,295,289	4.43%	\$ 28,423,070	\$ 30,557,586	\$ 2,134,516	7.51%				

#### Notes:

NOLE	<del>:5</del> .			
(a')	5-Year Avg Permanent Rate Revenues:			
	Test Year Water Revenue not Subject to CBFRR (Sch 3-Perm, Col 1)	\$ 21,454,981		
	Add: Co Adj for increase in TWD Special Contract (See revised 1604.06 Sch 1, Att A1)	128,790		
	Less: Co Adj to reflect 5-Year Avg usage (See revised 1604.06 Sch 1, Att A1)	(625,840)		
	Test Year Pro-forma Water Revenue not Subject to CBFRR	20,957,931		
	Add: City Bond Fixed Revenue Requirement (CBFRR) (Sch 3-Perm, Col 1)	7,465,139		\$ 28,423,070
(β')	Per Staff Adj # 28: Pro-forma WICA Surcharge Revenue (Sch 3Bi-Perm)	858,191		
	Less: Staff Adj # 52: To decrease WICA Rev relative to 5-Year Avg usage (Sch 3Bi-5YAvg)	(18,963)	,	839,228
(γ")	See Sch 1 - Original Rate Structure, Line 13	$\rightarrow$	Σ	\$ 29,262,298

### DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. REPORT OF PROPOSED RATE CHANGES - 5-YEAR AVERAGE PERMANENT RATES w/ 2016 STEP ADJUSTMENT MODIFIED RATE STRUCTURE

			Change in Annual Total Revenues								Change in 5	-Yr Avg Permanen	Rates w/ Step /	Adjustment
		_	5-Year Avg				Total			711	5-Year Avg	Total		
<b>5</b>	Effect of	Average	Permanent	5-	Year Avg	5-Year Avg	Proposed	_		۵.	Permanent	Proposed		
Rate or Class	Proposed	Number	Rate	_	WICA	Total	Rev's - 5-Yr Avg			Change	Rate	Rev's - 5-Yr Avg	Proposed	
of Service	Change	Customers	Revenues		evenues	Revenues	Perm Rts w/ Step	Amo	ount	% Increase	Revenues	Perm Rts w/ Step	Amount	% Increase
G-M	Increase	27,015	\$ 22.715.984	\$	682,368	\$ 23,398,352	\$ 25,215,194	\$ 1,8	16 842	7.76%	\$ 22,715,984	\$ 25,215,194	\$ 2,499,210	11.00%
Private FP	Increase	830	1,058,281	Ψ.	31,790	1,090,071	1,174,713	. ,	84,642	7.76%	1,058,281	1,174,713	116,432	11.00%
FP - Hydrants	Increase	5	3,075,100		92,373	3,167,473	3,413,422		45,949	7.76%	3,075,100	3,413,422	338,322	11.00%
11 Hydranio	moreage	Ü	0,070,100		02,070	0,107,470	0,410,422	_	10,010	7.7070	0,070,100	0,410,422	000,022	11.00%
Anheuser-Busch Contract														
Contract Charges	No Increase	2	371,430		-	371,430	371,430		-	0.00%	371,430	371,430	-	0.00%
Volumetric Charges	Increase	-	407,619		12,245	419,864	452,465	3	32,602	7.76%	407,619	452,465	44,846	11.00%
-			,		,	,	,		,		,	,	· ·	
Milford Contract														
Contract Charges	No Increase	1	81,000		-	81,000	81,000		-	0.00%	81,000	81,000	-	0.00%
Volumetric Charges	Increase	-	59,634		1,791	61,425	66,195		4,770	7.76%	59,634	66,195	6,561	11.00%
			·			·	•		•			·		
Hudson Contract														
Contract Charges	No Increase	1	32,800		-	32,800	32,800		-	0.00%	32,800	32,800	-	0.00%
Volumetric Charges	Increase	-	357,073		10,726	367,799	396,358	2	28,559	7.76%	357,073	396,358	39,285	11.00%
Tyngsborough Contract														
Volumetric & Meter Charge	Increase	1	264,149		7,935	272,084	293,211	2	21,127	7.76%	264,149	293,211_	29,062	11.00%
		27,855	\$ 28,423,070 (c	r')_\$_	839,228 (	β') \$ 29,262,298 (	ε") \$ 31,496,788 (η'	' <u>)</u> \$ 2,23	34,490	7.64%	\$ 28,423,070	\$ 31,496,788	\$ 3,073,718	10.81%

#### <u>Notes</u>:

(a')	5-Year Avg Present Permanent Rate Revenues:		
	Test Year Water Revenue not Subject to CBFRR (Sch 3-Perm, Col 1)	\$ 21,454,981	
	Add: Co Adj for increase in TWD Special Contract (See revised 1604.06 Sch 1, Att A1)	128,790	
	Less: Co Adj to reflect 5-Year Avg usage (See revised 1604.06 Sch 1, Att A1)	(625,840)	
	Test Year Pro-forma Water Revenue not Subject to CBFRR	20,957,931	
	Add: CBFRR - Original Rate Structure (Sch 3-Perm, Col 1)	7,465,139	\$ 28,423,070
(β')	Per Staff Adj # 28: Pro-forma WICA Surcharge Revenue (Sch 3Bi-Perm)	858,191	
	Less: Staff Adj # 52: To decrease WICA Rev relative to 5-Year Avg usage (Sch 3Bi-5YAvg)	(18,963)	839,228
(ε'')	See Sch 1 - Modified Rate Structure, Line 13	→ <b>∑</b>	\$ 29,262,298

(η") Per Sch 1 - Modified Rate Structure, Line 10

## DW 16-806 PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS, INC. RATE STABILIZATION FUND (RSF) - STEP ADJUSTMENT

	RSF before Interco Loans		Interco Loans	RSF
12/31/15	\$ 5,742,423	\$	(12,954)	\$ 5,729,469
01/31/16	5,637,141		(12,954)	5,624,187
02/28/16	5,479,155		(12,954)	5,466,201
03/31/16	5,502,188		(12,954)	5,489,234
04/30/16	5,502,188		(12,954)	5,489,234
05/31/16	5,447,448		(12,954)	5,434,494
06/30/16	5,688,934		(12,954)	5,675,980
07/31/16	6,170,514		(12,954)	6,157,560
08/31/16	6,549,069		(12,954)	6,536,115
09/30/16	6,750,115		(12,954)	6,737,161
10/31/16	6,775,976		(12,954)	6,763,022
11/30/16	6,649,456		(12,954)	6,636,502
12/31/16	6,542,712		(12,954)	 6,529,758
Average	\$ 6,033,640	\$	(12,954)	\$ 6,020,686

### Annual Amortization of RSF Credit - Step Adjustment:

RSF @ 12/31/15		\$ 6,542,712	
Less: Initial RSF		(5,000,000)	
RSF Credit		\$ 1,542,712	
<b>Amortization Period</b>	÷	3	Years
<b>Annual Amortization</b>		\$ 514,237	

### **Deferred Credit - RSF - Step Adjustment:**

Average	\$ 1,285,593
MOHILI 13	 1,028,475
Month 13	, ,
Month 12	1,071,328
Month 11	1,114,181
Month 10	1,157,034
Month 9	1,199,887
Month 8	1,242,740
Month 7	1,285,593
Month 6	1,328,446
Month 5	1,371,300
Month 4	1,414,153
Month 3	1,457,006
Month 2	1,499,859
Month 1	\$ 1,542,712
	4 = 40 = 40

#### Pennichuck Water Works, Inc. Asset Additions For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2015

Asset ID		10.	Month in	P. 10	v	Mr. a	Monthly Deprec	11 163/ 15	NRPA - Settlement Agreement in DW13-130	13-Mo Avg A	ll-Year Depr	Accum Depr -		Adj to reflect Year-end A/D
20000-017592	Asset Description  Trailside Drive (#5): Arnherst - 1" CT Service	In Service 01/01/2015	Service 1	1,332.06	42	Months 9	2.60	Half Yr Dep	N/A - CIAC	(Actual) 7.79	7.79	Full-Year Exp 15.58	31.16	for NRPA
20000-017634 20000-018058	Trailside Drive (#''): Amherst - 1" CT Service Vale Ct (#1): Amherst - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	02/01/2015 07/01/2015	2	1,332.06 1,358.21	42 42	9	2.60 2.65	15.58 15.89	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	7.19 4.28	7.19 4.28	14.38 8.55	31.16 31.77	-
20000-018064 20000-018066	Scottie Way (#5): Amherst - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Scottie Way (#7): Amherst - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	07/01/2015 07/01/2015	7 7	1,906.72 1,906.72	42 42	9	3.72 3.72	22.30 22.30	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	6.00 6.00	6.00 6.00	12.01 12.01	44.60 44.60	-
20000-018181 20000-018197	Founders Way (#2): Amherst - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Potters Way (#1): Amherst - 1 Developer Installed Services - CIAC	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	1,475.20 1,358.21	42 42	9	2.88 2.65	17.25 15.89	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	3.32 3.05	3.32 3.05	6.64 6.11	34.51 31.77	-
20000-018205 20000-018207	Trailside Dr. (#15): Amherst - 1 Developer Installed Services - CIAC Trailside Dr. (#21): Amherst - 1 Developer Installed Services - CIAC	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	1,358.21 1,358.21	42 42	9 9	2.65 2.65	15.89 15.89	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	3.05 3.05	3.05 3.05	6.11 6.11	31.77 31.77	-
20000-018225 20000-018416	Thornton Ferry Rd (#2): Amherst - 1 Developer Installed Services - CIAC Trailside Dr (#17): Amherst - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	09/01/2015 10/01/2015	9 10	1,906.72 1,358.21	42 42	9 9	3.72 2.65	22.30 15.89	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	4.29 2.44	4.29 2.44	8.58 4.89	44.60 31.77	-
20000-018426 20000-018428	Manchester Rd (#14): Amherst - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Fells Dr (#25): Amherst - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	10/01/2015 10/01/2015	10 10	1,906.72 1,906.72	42 42	9	3.72 3.72	22.30 22.30	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	3.43 3.43	3.43 3.43	6.86 6.86	44.60 44.60	-
20000-018613 Subtotal: 333230-2000-001 (14)	Fells Dr. (#15): Amherst - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	12/01/2015	12	1,906.72 <b>22,370.69</b>	42	9	3.72	22.30 261.65	N/A - CIAC	1.72 <b>59.06</b>	1.72 <b>59.06</b>	3.43 118.12	44.60 <b>523.29</b>	
Asset Type: Developer Installed Services - Paid														
Asset GL Acct #: 333250-2000-001 20000-017603	Trailside Drive (#5): Amherst - 1" CT Service	01/01/2015	1	574.66	42	9	1.12	6.72	No	3.36	3.36	6.72	13.44	-
20000-017640 20000-018072	Trailside Drive (#7): Amherst - 1" CT Service Vale Ct (#1): Amherst - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid	02/01/2015 07/01/2015	2 7	574.66 548.51	42 42	9	1.12 1.07	6.72 6.42	No No	3.10 1.73	3.10 1.73	6.20 3.45	13.44 12.83	-
20000-018263 20000-018267	Potters Way (#1): Amherst - 1 Developer Installed Services - Paid Traïlside Dr (#15): Amherst - 1 Developer Installed Services - Paid	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	548.51 548.51	42 42	9	1.07 1.07	6.42 6.42	No No	1.23 1.23	1.23 1.23	2.47 2.47	12.83 12.83	-
20000-018268 20000-018431	Trailside Dr. (#21): Arnherst - 1 Developer Installed Services - Paid Trailside Dr. (#17): Arnherst - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid	09/01/2015 10/01/2015	9 10	548.51 548.51	42 42	9	1.07 1.07	6.42 6.42	No No	1.23 0.99	1.23 0.99	2.47 1.97	12.83 12.83	-
Subtotal: 333250-2000-001 (7)				3,891.87				45.52		12.88	12.88	25.76	91.04	
Asset Type: Distribution Mains Asset GL Acct #: 331200-2000-001	E I GALLANI DI LA LA LOCACIO	00 (01 (0015	0	210171	40	,	407	05.53		14.70	11.70	02.52	51.07	27.50
20000-017653 20000-017654	Foundry St Amherst, Main Replacement - Land Survey Services Cross St., Amherst Water Main Replacement - Land Survey Services	02/01/2015	2	3,191.64 729.00	62	6	4.26 0.97	25.53 5.83	Yes No	11.78 2.69	11.78 2.69	23.57 5.38	51.07 11.66	
20000-017656 20000-017657	Boston Post Rd Amherst Water Main Replacement Boston Post Rd Amherst Water Main Replacement - Labor Boston Post Rd Amherst Water Main Replacement - Labor OH	02/01/2015	2 2 2	1,368.40 164.38	62 62	6	0.22	10.95	Yes Yes	5.05 0.61	5.05 0.61	10.11	21.89 2.63	11.79
20000-017658 20000-017659	Boston Post Rd Amherst Water Main Replacement - Truck	02/01/2015 02/01/2015	2	105.79 61.42	62 62	6	0.14	0.85	Yes Yes	0.39 0.23	0.39	0.78 0.45	0.98	0.91 0.53
20000-017660 20000-017661	Boston Post Rd., Amherst Main Replacement - Land Survey Work Boston Post Rd., Amherst Main Replacement - Land Survey Work	02/01/2015 02/01/2015	2	1,752.51 188.82	62 62	6	2.34 0.25	14.02	Yes Yes	6.47 0.70	6.47 0.70	12.94	28.04 3.02	15.10 1.63
20000-017662 20000-017663	Boston Post Rd., Amherst Main Replacement - Land Survey Work Boston Post Rd., Amherst Main Replacement - Land Survey Work	02/01/2015 02/01/2015	2	121.51 56.70	62 62	6	0.16	0.97 0.45	Yes Yes	0.45 0.21	0.45 0.21	0.90 0.42	1.94 0.91	1.05 0.49
20000-018126 20000-018147.1	Boston Post Rd Amherst Water Main Replacement School Street, Amherst - Water Main Replacement (Foundry St, carry over)	08/01/2015 08/01/2015	8	697.10 25,703.50	62 62	6	0.93 34.27	5.58 205.63	Yes Yes	1.29 47.45	1.29 47.45	2.57 94.91	11.15 411.26	8.58 316.35
20000-018147.2 20000-018148 20000 018140	Foundry Street, Amherst - Water Main Replacement (Foundry St, carry over) Foundry Street, Amherst - Water Main Replacement (Foundry St, carry over) - Labor Foundry Street, Amherst - Water Main Replacement (Foundry St, carry over) - Labor Foundry Street, Amherst - Water Main Replacement (Foundry St, carry over) - Labor OH	08/01/2015 08/01/2015	8	139,433.06 871.10	62 62	6	185.91	1,115.46 6.97	Yes Yes	257.41 1.61	257.41 1.61	514.83 3.22	2,230.93 13.94	1,716.10 10.72
20000-018149 20000-018150	Foundry Street, Amherst - Water Main Replacement (Foundry St, carry over) - Labor OH Foundry Street, Amherst - Water Main Replacement (Foundry St, carry over) - Truck School Street Anherst - Water Main Replacement (Foundry St, carry over) - Truck	08/01/2015 08/01/2015	8	478.41 255.15	62 62	6	0.64	3.83 2.04	Yes Yes	0.88 0.47	0.88 0.47	1.77 0.94	7.65 4.08	5.89 3.14
20000-018151 20000-018359	School Street, Amherst - Water Main Replacement (Foundry St, carry over) - Inventory Mack Hill Rd. Water Main Replacement Mack Hill Rd. Water Main Replacement Mack Hill Rd. Water Main Replacement	08/01/2015 10/01/2015	10	368.67 112,075.02	62 62	6	0.49 149.43	2.95 896.60	Yes Yes	0.68 137.94	0.68 137.94	1.36 275.88	5.90 1,793.20	4.54 1,517.32
20000-018360 20000-018361	Mack Hill Rd. Water Main Replacement - labor Mack Hill Rd. Water Main Replacement - labor oh	10/01/2015 10/01/2015	10 10	872.97 479.44	62 62	6	1.16 0.64	6.98 3.84	Yes Yes	1.07 0.59	1.07 0.59	2.15 1.18	13.97 7.67	11.82 6.49
20000-018362 20000-018641	Mack Hill Rd. Water Main Replacement - truck Mack Hill Rd. Water Main Replacement	10/01/2015 12/01/2015	10 12	280.35 151,666.66	62 62	6	0.37 202.22	2.24 1,213.33	Yes Yes	0.35 93.33	0.35 93.33	0.69 186.67	4.49 2,426.67	3.80 2,240.00
20000-018669 Subtotal: 331200-2000-001 (23)	School Street, Amherst - Water Main Replacement (carry over)	12/01/2015	12	27.48 <b>440,949.08</b>	62	6	0.04	0.22 3,527.59	Yes	0.02 <b>571.67</b>	0.02 <b>571.67</b>	0.03 <b>1,143.35</b>	7,055.19	0.41 <b>5,905.55</b>
Asset Type: Distribution Mains - Gates														
Asset GL Acct #: 331250-2000-001 Life Yr Mo: 62 yr 6 mo														
20000-018154 20000-018358	Foundry Street, Amherst - Water Main Replacement (Foundry St, carry over)  Mack Hill Rd. Water Main Replacement - gates	08/01/2015 10/01/2015	8 10	2,070.00 20,700.00	62 62	6 6	2.76 27.60	16.56 165.60	Yes Yes	3.82 25.48	3.82 25.48	7.64 50.95	33.12 331.20	25.48 280.25
Subtotal: 331250-2000-001 (2)				22,770.00				182.16		29.30	29.30	58.60	364.32	305.72
Asset Type: Electric Pumping Equip: Pumps Asset GL Acct #: 311200-2000-001														
20000-017753 Subtotal: 311200-2000-001 (1)	Standish Way - Replace Booster # 1 (Amherst - Bon Terrain)	04/01/2015	4	3,233.70 <b>3,233.70</b>	22	9	11.85	71.07 <b>71.07</b>	No	27.33 27.33	27.33 27.33	54.67 <b>54.67</b>	142.14 142.14	-
Asset Type: Electric Pumping Equip: Pumps														
Asset GL Acct #: 311210-2000-001 20000-017879	Milford Booster, Amherst - Rebuild Motor Booster #2	06/01/2015	6	1,995.00	22	9	7.31	43.85	No	13.49	13.49	26.98	87.69	
Subtotal: 311210-2000-001 (1)				1,995.00			_	43.85		13.49	13.49	26.98	87.69	
Asset Type: Hydrants Asset GL Acct #: 335000-2000-001														
Life Yr Mo: 44 yr 8 mo 20000-018152	Foundry Street, Amherst - Water Main Replacement (Foundry St, carry over)	08/01/2015	8	13,162.50	44	8	24.56	147.34	Yes	34.00	34.00	68.00	294.68	226.68
Subtotal: 335000-2000-001 (1)				13,162.50			_	147.34		34.00	34.00	68.00	294.68	226.68
Asset Type: Renewed Services Asset GL Acct #: 333200-2000-001														
20000-018153.1 20000-018153.2	School Street, Amherst - Water Main Replacement (Foundry St, carry over) Foundry Street, Amherst - Water Main Replacement (Foundry St, carry over)	08/01/2015 08/01/2015	8	900.00 26,550.00	42 42	9	1.75 51.75	10.53 310.53	Yes Yes	2.43 71.66	2.43 71.66	4.86 143.32	21.05 621.05	16.19 477.73
Subtotal: 333200-2000-001 (2)				27,450.00			-	321.05		74.09	74.09	148.18	642.11	493.93
Asset Type: Services Asset GL Acct #: 333100-2000-001														
20000-017811 Subtotal: 333100-2000-001 (1)	Thornton Ferry Rd (#2): Amherst - 1 1/2" New Service: M To S	05/01/2015	5	2,007.49 <b>2,007.49</b>	42	9	3.91	23.48 23.48	No	8.13 8.13	8.13 <b>8.13</b>	16.25 16.25	46.96 <b>46.96</b>	+
Subtotal: Amherst (52)				537,830.33			_	4,623.71		829.95	829.95	1,659.91	9,247.41	6,931.88
Town or Department: Bedford Asset Type: Developer Installed Services - CIAC														
Asset GL Acct #: 333230-2000-001 20000-017638	Atherstone Ln. (#12): Bedford - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	02/01/2015	2	1,906.72	42	9	3.72	22.30	N/A - CIAC	10.29	10.29	20.59	44.60	-
20000-018215 20000-018239	Settlers CT (#10): Bedford - 1.5 Developer Installed Services - CIAC Settlers CT (#32): Bedford - 1 Developer Installed Services - CIAC	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	2,023.71 1,906.72	42 42	9	3.94 3.72	23.67 22.30	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	4.55 4.29	4.55 4.29	9.10 8.58	47.34 44.60	
20000-018548 Subtotal: 333230-2000-001 (4)	New Boston Rd (#203): Bedford - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	11/01/2015	11	1,906.72 <b>7,743.87</b>	42	9	3.72	22.30 90.57	N/A - CIAC	2.57 21.71	2.57 21.71	5.15 <b>43.41</b>	44.60 <b>181.14</b>	-
Asset Type: Electric Pumping Equip: Pumps														
Asset GL Acct #: 311210-2000-001 20000-017882	Donald St., Bedford - Rebuild Booster Pump #2	06/01/2015	6	2,495.00	22	9	9.14	54.84	No	16.87	16.87	33.74	109.67	
Subtotal: 311210-2000-001 (1)				2,495.00				54.84		16.87	16.87	33.74	109.67	
Asset Type: Services Asset GL Acct #: 333100-2000-001														
20000-018580 Subtetal: 333100-2000-001 (1)	New Boston Rd (at Wall): Bedford - 1 1/2" New Service: M To S	11/01/2015	11	9,785.30 <b>9,785.30</b>	42	9	19.07	114.45 114.45	No	13.21 13.21	13.21 13.21	26.41 26.41	228.90 228.90	-
Subtotal: Bedford (6)				20,024.17			_	259.85		51.78	51.78	103.57	519.71	100
Town or Department: Community Systems Asset Type: Meters														
Asset GL Acct #: 334000-2000-001 20000-017576	5/8" New Meter: Community Systems	01/01/2015	1	850.03		11	3.39	20.32	Yes	10.16	10.16	20.32	40.64	20.32
20000-017577 20000-017622.1	3/4" New Meter: Community Systems 5/8" New Meter: Community Systems	01/01/2015 02/01/2015	1 2	294.89 208.69	20	11 11	1.17 0.83	7.05 4.99	Yes Yes	3.52 2.30	3.52 2.30	7.05 4.60	14.10 9.98	7.05 5.37
20000-017622.2 20000-017622.3	5/8" New Meter: Community Systems 5/8" New Meter: Community Systems	02/01/2015 02/01/2015	2	208.69 208.70	20 20	11 11	0.83 0.83	4.99 4.99	Yes Yes	2.30 2.30	2.30 2.30	4.60 4.61	9.98 9.98	5.37 5.37
20000-017684 20000-017757	5/8" New Meter: Community Systems 5/8" New Meter: Community Systems	03/01/2015 04/01/2015	3 4	938.92 828.94	20 20	11 11	3.74 3.30	22,44 19.82	Yes Yes	9.50 7.62	9.50 7.62	18.99 15.24	44.89 39.63	25.90 24.39
20000-017798 20000-017802	5/8" New Meter: Community Systems 3/4" New Meter: Community Systems	05/01/2015 05/01/2015	5 5	726.44 140.36	20	11 11	2.89 0.56	17.37 3.36	Yes Yes	6.01 1.16	6.01 1.16	12.02 2.32	34.73 6.71	22.71 4.39
20000-017898 20000-018010	5/8" New Meter: Community Systems 5/8" New Meter: Community Systems	06/01/2015 07/01/2015	6 7	336.49 498.56	20 20	11 11	1.34 1.99	8.04 11.92	Yes Yes	2.47 3.21	2.47 3.21	4.95 6.42	16.09 23.84	11.14 17.42
20000-018015 20000-018016	1" New Meter: Community Systems 1 1/2" New Meter: Community Systems	07/01/2015 07/01/2015	7 7	1,652.84 439.44	20 20	11 11	6.59 1.75	39.51 10.50	Yes Yes	10.64 2.83	10.64 2.83	21.27 5.66	79.02 21.01	57.75 15.35
20000-018112 20000-018118	5/8" New Meter: Community Systems 1" New Meter: Community Systems	08/01/2015 08/01/2015	8	10,157.00 276.46		11 11	40.47 1.10	242.80 6.61	Yes Yes	56.03 1.53	56.03 1.53	112.06 3.05	485.59 13.22	373.53 10.17
20000-018168 20000-018169	5/8" Meter. Community Systems 3/4" Meter. Community Systems	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	9,005.05 237.98	20 20	11 11	35.88 0.95	215.26 5.69	Yes Yes	41.40 1.09	41.40 1.09	82.79 2.19	430.52 11.38	347.73 9.19
20000-018172 20000-018436	1" Metec: Community Systems 5/8" New Metec: Community Systems	09/01/2015 10/01/2015	9 10	297.82 2,776.86	20 20	11 11	1.19 11.06	7.12 66.38	Yes Yes	1.37 10.21	1.37 10.21	2.74 20.42	14.24 132.76	11.50 112.33
20000-018569 20000-018572	5/8" New Meter: Community Systems 5/8" New Meter: Community Systems	11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11	1,670.80 199.22	20 20	11 11	6.66 0.79	39.94 4.76	Yes Yes	4.61 0.55	4.61 0.55	9.22 1.10	79.88 9.52	70.66 8.43
20000-018585 Subtotal: 334000-2000-001 (22)	5/8" New Meter: Community Systems	12/01/2015	12	920.09 <b>32,874.27</b>	20	11	3.67	21.99 <b>785.84</b>	Yes	1.69 182.51	1.69 <b>182.51</b>	3.38 365.01	43.99 <b>1,571.68</b>	40.60 <b>1,206.67</b>
Asset Type: Radios for Metering Equipment														
Asset GL Acet #: 334100-2000-001 20000-017580	Neptune Radio Replacements: Community Systems	01/01/2015	1	463.84	20	11	1.85	11.09	No	5.54	5.54	11.09	22.18	
20000-017626 20000-017689	Naptune Radio Replacements: Community Systems Neptune Radio Replacements: Community Systems	02/01/2015 03/01/2015	2	28.70 232.41	20 20	11 11	0.11	0.69 5.56	No No	0.32 2.35	0.32 2.35	0.63 4.70	1.37 11.11	-
20000-017763 20000-017805	Naptune Radio Replacements: Community Systems Neptune Radio Replacements: Community Systems	04/01/2015 05/01/2015	4	250.51 427.39	20 20	11 11	1.00	5.99 10.22	No No	2.30 3.54	2.30 3.54	4.61 7.07	11.98 20.43	-
20000-017005 20000-018018.1	Pows Neptune Radio Replacements: Community Systems Neptune Radio Replacements: Community Systems	06/01/2015 06/01/2015 07/01/2015	6 7	289.06 121.08	20	11	1.15	6.91	No No	2.13 0.78	2.13 0.78	4.25 1.56	13.82	
20000-018018.2 20000-018018.2 20000-018120	Neptune Radio Replacements: Community Systems Neptune Radio Replacements: Community Systems Neptune Radio Replacements: Community Systems	07/01/2015 07/01/2015 08/01/2015	7	121.08 121.09 593.30	20 20 20	11	0.48	2.89 14.18	No No	0.78 0.78 3.27	0.78 0.78 3.27	1.56 6.55	5.79 5.79 28.36	-
20000-018174 20000-018576	Neptune Radio Replacements: Community Systems Neptune Radio Replacements: Community Systems Neptune Radio Replacements: Community Systems	09/01/2015 11/01/2015	9	334.50 457.91	20 20	11	1.33	8.00 10.95	No No	1.54 1.26	1.54 1.26	3.08 2.53	15.99 21.89	-
20000-018589 Subtotal: 334100-2000-001 (12)	Neptune Radio Replacements: Community Systems	12/01/2015	12	228.39 3,548.18	20	11	0.91	5.46 <b>84.82</b>	No	0.42	0.42 <b>24.23</b>	0.84	10.92	
Subtotal: Community Systems (34)				36,422.45			-	870.66		206.74	206.74	413.47	1,741.31	1,206.67
Town or Department: Core Asset Type: Meters														
													e 112	

Attachment JPL-1 Schedule 6

Asset ID	Asset Description	Montt in In Service Servic		Monthly Deprec Months Rate	NRPA - Settlement Agreement i Half Yr Dep DW13-130		dj to reflect 13-Mo Avg Il-Year Depr - Accum Depr - Exp Full-Year Exp	Schedule  Adj to reflect Full-Year Year-end A/D Depr Exp for NRPA
Asset GL Acct #: 334000-2000-001 20000-017575 20000-017578 20000-017621 20000-017623 20000-017624 20000-017683 20000-017686 20000-017686 20000-017758 20000-017758 20000-017758 20000-017750 20000-017750 20000-017761 20000-017799 20000-017799 20000-017800 20000-017801 20000-017801 20000-017802 20000-017803 20000-017803 20000-017801 20000-017801 20000-017801 20000-01801 20000-01801 20000-01801 20000-018010 20000-018011 20000-018011 20000-018011 20000-018011 20000-018111 20000-018115 20000-018170 20000-018170 20000-018177 20000-018177 20000-018177 20000-018177 20000-018437 20000-018438 20000-018438 20000-018438 20000-018438	S/8" New Meter: Core 2" New Meter: Core 2" New Meter: Core 5/8" New Meter: Core 1" New Meter: Core 3/4" New Meter: Core 5/8" New Meter: Core 5/8" New Meter: Core 1" New Meter: Core 11/2" New Meter: Core 11/2" New Meter: Core 2" New Meter: Core 3/4" New Meter: Core 5/8" New Meter: Core 1" New Meter: Core 1" New Meter: Core 5/8" New Meter: Core 5/8" New Meter: Core 1" New Meter: Core	in		Deprec	Settlement Agreement i	Accum Depr Ful	ll-Year Depr Accum Depr -	Adj to reflect Full-Year Year-end A/D
2000-018571 2000-018573 2000-018574 2000-018584 2000-018586 2000-018587	1 1/2" New Meter: Core 1" New Meter: Core 5/8" New Meter: Core 5/8" New Meter: Core 1" New Meter: Core 1" New Meter: Core 5/8" New Meter: Core	11/01/2015 11 11/01/2015 11 11/01/2015 11 12/01/2015 12 12/01/2015 12 12/01/2015 12	1,074.61 20 274.02 20 676.90 20 2,341.33 20 794.32 20 604.71 20	11 4.28 11 1.09 11 2.70 11 9.33 11 3.16 11 2.41	25.69 Yes 6.55 Yes 16.18 Yes 55.97 Yes 18.99 Yes 14.46 Yes	2.96 0.76 1.87 4.31 1.46 1.11	2.96 5.93 0.76 1.51 1.87 3.73 4.31 8.61 1.46 2.92 1.11 2.22	51.38 45.45 13.10 11.59 32.36 28.63 111.94 103.33 37.98 35.05 28.91 26.69
Subtotal: 334000-2000-001 (52)  Asset Type: Radios for Metering Equipment Asset GL Acet #: 334100-2000-001 20000-017679 20000-017625.1 20000-017625.2 20000-017625.5 20000-017625.5 20000-017625.6 20000-017625.8 20000-017625.8 20000-017625.8 20000-017625.8 20000-017625.9 20000-017625.9 20000-017625 20000-017625 20000-017625 20000-017625 20000-017625 20000-01762 20000-01888 20000-018875 20000-018898	Neptune Racio Replacements: Core	01/01/2015 1 02/01/2015 2 02/01/2015 2 02/01/2015 2 02/01/2015 2 02/01/2015 2 02/01/2015 2 02/01/2015 2 02/01/2015 2 02/01/2015 2 02/01/2015 3 03/01/2015 4 05/01/2015 5 06/01/2015 5 06/01/2015 7 08/01/2015 7 08/01/2015 8 09/01/2015 10 11/01/2015 11 11/01/2015 11 11/01/2015 11 11/01/2015 11 12/01/2015 12	1,641.59 20 379.62 20 126.54 20 126.54 20 126.54 20 126.54 20 253.08 20 253.08 20 253.08 20 253.08 20 253.18 20 2,202.75 20 2,163.82 20 2,551.93 20 2,551.93 20 2,551.93 20 2,551.93 20 2,551.93 20 2,551.93 20 2,551.93 20 2,551.93 20 2,551.93 20 2,552.88 20 2,553.08 20 2,553.08 20 2,553.08 20 2,553.08 20 2,553.08 20 2,555.06 20 2,526.89 20 2,526.89 20 2,536.95 20 3,826.95 233,961.90	11 6.54 11 1.51 11 0.50 11 0.50 11 0.50 11 0.50 11 1.01 11 1.01 11 1.01 11 1.01 11 1.01 11 1.01 11 1.01 11 1.01 11 1.01 11 8.62 11 7.95 11 10.17 11 14.05 11 10.88 11 10.97 11 1.31 11 5.64 11 9.31 11 3.97	4,855.82  39.24 No 9.07 No 3.02 No 3.02 No 3.02 No 6.05 No 6.0	1,594.23  19.62 4.19 1.40 1.40 1.40 1.40 2.79 2.79 2.79 2.79 2.79 2.79 2.79 2.79	1,594.23 3,188.47  19.62 39.24 4.19 8.38 1.40 2.79 1.40 2.79 1.40 2.79 1.40 2.79 5.58 2.79 5.58 2.79 5.58 2.79 5.58 2.79 5.59 2.79 5.58 2.79 5.59 2.79 5.58 2.79 5.59 2.79 5.58 2.79 5.59 2.79 5.58	78.48 - 18.15 - 6.05 - 6.05 - 6.05 - 12.10 - 12.10 - 12.10 - 12.10 - 12.10 - 12.10 - 12.10 - 12.10 - 12.10 - 12.10 - 11.10 - 13.45 - 96.90 - 103.45 - 95.41 - 122.20 - 168.61 - 126.94 - 120.81 - 107.66 - 135.77 - 67.64 - 111.71 - 47.67 - 1473.80 -  11,185.43 6,523.16
Town or Departments Derry Asset Type: Developer Installed Services - CIAC Asset GL Acet #: 333230-2000-001 20000-017920 20000-018054 Subtotal: 333230-2000-001 (2)	Harvest Dr (#30): Derry - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Harvest Dr (#26): Derry - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	06/01/2015 6 07/01/2015 7	1,358.21 42 1,358.21 42 <b>2,716.42</b>	9 2.65 9 2.65	15.89 N/A - CIAC 15.89 N/A - CIAC 31.77		4.89 9.78 4.28 8.55 <b>9.16 18.33</b>	31.77 31.77 <b>63.54</b>
Asset Type: Developer Installed Services - Paid Asset GL Acct #: 333250-2000-001 20000-017913 20000-018070 Subtotal: 333250-2000-001 (2)	Harvest Dr (#30): Derry - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid Harvest Dr (#26): Derry - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid	06/01/2015 6 07/01/2015 7	548.51 42 548.51 42 <b>1,097.02</b>	9 1.07 9 1.07	6.42 No 6.42 No 12.83	1.97 1.73 3.70	1.97 3.95 1.73 3.45 3.70 7.40	12.83 12.83 <b>25.66</b>
Asset Type: Distribution Mains Asset GL Acct #: 331200-2000-001 20000-018498 Subtotal: 331200-2000-001 (1)	Maple Haven Interconnection with Richardson (4" PVC and 6" PVC)	11/01/2015 11	86,900.00 62 <b>86,900.00</b>	6 115.87	695.20 No	80.22 <b>80.22</b>	80.22 160.43 80.22 160.43	1,390.40 - 1,390.40 -
Asset Type: Electric Pumping Equip: Pumps Asset GL Acct #: 311210-2000-001 20000-018284 Subtotal: 311210-2000-001 (1) Asset Type: Purification System Equipment	Replacing Chlorine Feed Pump- Glenn Ridge	09/01/2015 9	1,135.25 22 1,135.25	9 4.16 _	24.95 No 24.95	4.80 <b>4.80</b>	4.80 9.60 4.80 9.60	49.90 - <b>49.90</b> -
Asset GL Acct #: 320000-2000-001 20000-018380 20000-018381 20000-018382 Subtetal: 320000-2000-001 (4)	Hi and Lo - Replace Water Treatment Vessels & Piping Hi and Lo - Replace Water Treatment Vessels & Piping (Labor) Hi and Lo - Replace Water Treatment Vessels & Piping (labor OH) Hi and Lo - Replace Water Treatment Vessels & Piping (truck)	10/01/2015 10 10/01/2015 10 10/01/2015 10 10/01/2015 10	5,449.95 15 2,502.01 15 1,374.10 15 725.00 15 <b>10,051.06</b>	0 30.28 0 13.90 0 7.63 0 4.03	181.67 No 83.40 No 45.80 No 24.17 No 335.04	27.95 12.83 7.05 3.72 51.54	27,95 55,90 12,83 25,66 7,05 14,09 3,72 7,44 51,54 103,09	363.33 166.80 91.61 48.33 670.07
Asset Type: Well Pumps & Piping Asset GL Acct #: 307210-2000-001 20000-017698 20000-017884 Subtotal: 307210-2000-001 (2) Subtotal: Derry (12)	Hi Lo - Replace Well Pump & Piping #4 - 35 GPM 3HP Franklin J-Class Pump End Glen Ridge - Replace Well Pump and Piping Well #2	03/01/2015 3 06/01/2015 6	4,998.96 30 3,134.88 30 8,133.84 110,033.59	0 13.89 0 8.71 _	83.32 No 52.25 No 135.56 1,235.35	35.25 16.08 51.33 200.75	35.25 70.50 16.08 32.15 51.33 102.65 200.75 401.50	166.63 104.50 271.13 - 2,470.70 -
Town or Department Merrimack Asset Type: Communication Equipment Asset GL Acct #: 346000-2000-001 20000-017883 20000-018090 20000-018283 20000-018375 Subtotal: 346000-2000-001 (5)	Phone Replacements (10) Phone System Upgrade 2015	06/01/2015 6 08/01/2015 8 09/01/2015 9 09/01/2015 9 10/01/2015 10	1,763.53 19 44,940,99 19 2,780.00 19 -8,156.36 19 22,948.31 19 <b>64,276.47</b>	0 7.73 0 197.11 0 12.19 0 (35.77) 0 100.65	46.41 No 1,182.66 No 73.16 No (214.64) No 603.90 No 1,691.49	14.28 272.92 14.07 (41.28) 92.91 <b>352.90</b>	1428 28.56 272.92 545.84 14.07 28.14 (41.28) (82.55) 92.91 185.82 352.90 705.80	92.82 - 2,365.32 - 146.32 - (429.28) - 1,207.81 - 3,382.97 -
Asset Type: Computer Equipment Asset GL Acct #1: 347110-2000-001 20000-017717 20000-017861 20000-017862 20000-017885 20000-017885 20000-01886 20000-018093 20000-018094 20000-018094 20000-018296 20000-018297 20000-018298 20000-018299 20000-018324 20000-018325 20000-018326 20000-018333 20000-018336 20000-0183376 20000-018376 20000-018376 20000-018376 20000-018491 20000-018491 20000-018493 20000-018494 20000-018495 Co's Sch 3 Attach A Exh 1 - Staff Modified	Asset Management: Toughbook Adapters ® Asset Management: Computer for Engineering (1) Asset Management: Computer for Engineering (1) Asset Management: Computer for Engineering (1) Monitor Acquisition Miscellaneous Computer Hardware - Main Office & OPS Router Switch Replacement Router Switch Replacement - Labor Router Switch Replacement - Under Switch Replacement - OH Router Switch Replacement - OH Router Switch Replacement - OH Router Switch Replacement - Under Switch Replacement - OH Pack 2015 (Click Mobil) - union labor DPack 2015 (Click Mobil) - union labor DPack 2015 (Click Mobil) - truck ClickMobile - 2014 (DPac) - Labor ClickMobile - 2014 (DPac) - Iabor ClickMobile - 2014 (DPac) - Iabor ClickMobile - 2014 (DPac) - Ioh ClickMobile - 2014 (DPac) - Ioh ClickMobile - 2015 (Click Mobil) - union labor DPack 2015 (Click Mobil) - truck Router Switch Replacement - truck Router Switch Replacement - truck Router Switch Replacement GPS Equipment Upgrades - Geo 7X Cent Kit w/2M Range Pole - secial #5444442136 GPS Equipment Upgrades - Geo 7X Cent Kit w/2M Range Pole - secial #544244603 GPS Equipment Upgrades - Geo 7X Cent Kit w/2M Range Pole - secial #544244603	03/01/2015 3 05/01/2015 5 05/01/2015 5 05/01/2015 5 05/01/2015 6 06/01/2015 6 06/01/2015 8 08/01/2015 8 08/01/2015 8 08/01/2015 9 09/01/2015 9 09/01/2015 9 09/01/2015 9 09/01/2015 9 09/01/2015 9 09/01/2015 9 09/01/2015 10 10/01/2015 10 10/01/2015 10 10/01/2015 10 10/01/2015 10 10/01/2015 10 10/01/2015 10 10/01/2015 10 10/01/2015 10 10/01/2015 10 10/01/2015 10 11/01/2015 11 11/01/2015 11 11/01/2015 11 11/01/2015 11 11/01/2015 11 11/01/2015 11 11/01/2015 11 11/01/2015 11 11/01/2015 11	599.89 7 2,798.00 7 2,798.00 7 2,833.00 7 1,152.23 7 3,639.53 7 20,986.37 7 45.75 7 25.13 7 11.00 7 143,741.50 7 5,512.71 7 3,027.58 7 333.88 7 2,292.17 7 521.45 7 12,588.66 7 197,358.46 7 14,327.27 7 179.09 7 98.36 7 10.00 7 11.00 7 3,250.00 7 5,470.14 7 12,589.74 7 12,589.74 7 12,589.74 7	0 7.14 0 33.31 0 33.31 0 33.73 0 13.72 0 43.33 0 249.84 0 0.54 0 0.00 0 0.13 0 1,711.21 0 65.63 0 36.04 0 3.97 0 27.29 0 6.21 0 14.99 0 2,349.51 0 170.56 0 2.13 0 1.17 0 0.12 0 0.13 0 1.17 0 0.12 0 149.88 0 149.88 0 149.88	42.85 Yes 199.86 Yes 199.86 Yes 202.36 Yes 82.30 No 259.97 Nn 1,499.03 Nn 3.27 No 1.80 Nn 0.79 No 10,267.25 Nn 393.77 No 216.26 No 23.85 No 13.725 Nn 89.92 No 14,097.03 Nn 1,023.38 No 12.79 Nn 7.03 No 0.71 Nn 0.79 No 22.214 No 390.72 Nn 899.27 Yes 899.27 Yes 899.27 Yes	18.13 69.18 69.18 70.05 25.32 79.99 345.93 0.75 0.41 0.18 1,974.47 75.72 41.59 4.59 31.49 7.16 17.29 2,710.97 157.44 1.07 1.08 0.11 0.12 35.77 45.08 103.76 103.76 103.76	18.13 36.26 69.18 138.36 69.18 138.36 69.18 138.36 70.05 140.09 25.32 50.65 79.99 159.98 345.93 691.86 0.75 1.51 0.41 0.83 1.974.47 3,948.94 75.72 151.45 41.59 83.18 4.59 9.17 31.49 62.97 7.16 14.33 17.29 34.58 2,710.97 5,421.94 1.97 3.94 1.08 2.16 0.11 0.22 0.12 0.24 35.71 71.43 45.08 90.17 103.76 207.52 103.76 207.52 103.76 207.52	85,70

Asset ID			Month	1			Monthly		NRPA - Settlement	13-Mo Avg	Adj to reflect	13-Mo Avg		Schedul  Adj to reflect
20000-018496	Asset Description  GPS Equipment Upgrades - Geo 7X Cent Kit w/2M Range Pole - serial #5442446394	In Service 11/01/2015	in Service		Years	Months	Deprec	Half Yr Dep 899.27	Agreement in DW13-130 Yes		Full-Year Depr		Full-Year Depr Exp 1,798.54	Year-end A/D for NRPA 1,591.01
20000-016490 20000-018497 20000-018506	GPS Equipment Upggades - Geo 7X Cent Kit w/zw Runge Fule - serial #5442446410  DPaC 2015 (Click Mobil) -	11/01/2015 11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11	12,589.75 12,589.75 1,505.01	7	0	149.88 17.92	899.27 107.50	Yes No	103.76 103.76 12.40	103.76 12.40	207.52 207.52 24.81	1,798.54 1,798.54 215.00	1,591.01
20000-018507 20000-018508	DPaC 2015 (Click Mobil) - union labor DPaC 2015 (Click Mobil) - union labor oh	11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11	196.36 107.84	7	0	2.34 1.28 9.47	14.03 7.70	No No	1.62 0.89	1.62 0.89	3.24 1.78	28.05 15.41	
20000-018521 20000-018624.1 20000-018624.2	HP Color Laser Printer - Accounting Asset Management & GIS (2015) - Ipad Asset Management & GIS (2015) - Ipad	11/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015	11 12 12	795.54 547.48 547.48	7	0	6.52	56.82 39.11 39.11	No Yes Yes	6.56 3.01 3.01	6.56 3.01 3.01	13.11 6.02 6.02	113.65 78.21 78.21	72.20 72.20
20000-018624.3 20000-018624.4	Asset Management & GIS (2015) - Ipad Asset Management & GIS (2015) - Ipad	12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12	547.48 547.48	7 7	0	6.52 6.52	39.11 39.11	Yes Yes	3.01 3.01	3.01 3.01	6.02 6.02	78.21 78.21	72.20 72.20
20000-018624.5 20000-018624.6 20000-018624.7	Asset Management & GIS (2015) - Ipad	12/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12 12	547.48 547.48 547.48	7 7 7	0	6.52 6.52 6.52	39.11 39.11 39.11	Yes Yes	3.01 3.01 3.01	3.01 3.01 3.01	6.02 6.02 6.02	78.21 78.21 78.21	72.20 72.20 72.20
20000-018624.7 20000-018637 20000-018638	Asset Management & GIS (2015) - Ipad DPaC 2015 (Click Mobil) DPaC 2015 (Click Mobil) - union labor	12/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12 12	24,847.52 373.27	7	0	295.80 4.44	1,774.82 26.66	Yes No No	136.52 2.05	136.52 2.05	273.05 4.10	3,549.65 53.32	12,20
20000-018639 20000-018640	DPaC 2015 (Click Mobil) - union labor oh DPaC 2015 (Click Mobil) - truck	12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12	205.00 58.50	7	0	2.44 0.70	14.64 4.18	No No	1.13 0.32	1.13 0.32	2.25 0.64	29.29 8.36	
20000-018674 Subtotal: 347110-2000-001 (47)	Router Switch Replacement	12/01/2015	12	93.59 <b>519,834.82</b>	7	0	1.11	6.69 <b>37,131.06</b>	No	0.51 <b>6,589.56</b>	0.51 <b>6,589.56</b>	1.03 13,179.12	13.37 <b>74,262.12</b>	10,888.20
Asset Type: Computer Software Asset GL Acct #: 347110-2000-001														
20000-017718 20000-017719	Asset Management: GIS Mapping Asset Management: GeoNexus Syncronizer	03/01/2015 03/01/2015	3	44,476.40 8,487.50	7 7	0	529.48 101.04	3,176.89 606.25	Yes Yes	1,344.07 256.49	1,344.07 256.49	2,688.13 512.98	6,353.77 1,212.50	3,665.64 699.52
20000-017720 20000-017723	Asset Management: GIS Website Asset Management: Project Management	03/01/2015 03/01/2015	3	1,485.00 2,659.49	7	0	17.68 31.66	106.07 189.96	Yes Yes	44.88 80.37	44.88 80.37	89.75 160.74	212.14 379.93	122.39 219.19
20000-017724 20000-017725 20000-017726	Asset Management: GIS Mapping Asset Management: GIS Mapping Asset Management: GIS Mapping	03/01/2015 03/01/2015 03/01/2015	3 3	7,345.87 4,727.07 1,509.38	7	0	87.45 56.27 17.97	524.71 337.65 107.81	Yes Yes Yes	221.99 142.85 45.61	221.99 142.85 45.61	443.98 285.70 91.23	1,049.41 675.30 215.63	605.43 389.59 124.40
20000-017786 20000-017787	Asset Management: GIS Mapping Asset Management: GIS Mapping	04/01/2015 04/01/2015	4	99,953.58 1,016.39	7	0	1,189.92 12.10	7,139.54 72.60	Yes Yes	2,745.98 27.92	2,745.98 27.92	5,491.95 55.85	14,279.08 145.20	8,787.13 89.35
20000-017788 20000-017789	Asset Management: GIS Mapping Asset Management: GIS Mapping	04/01/2015 04/01/2015	4	120.75 558.20	7 7	0	1.44 6.65	8.63 39.87	Yes Yes	3.32 15.34	3.32 15.34	6.63 30.67	17.25 79.74	10.62 49.07
20000-017790 20000-017791 20000-017845	Asset Management: GeoNexus Syncronizer Asset Management: Project Management LanSweper Software	04/01/2015 04/01/2015 05/01/2015	4 4 5	2,537.50 3,200.81 595.00	7	0	30.21 38.10 7.08	181.25 228.63 42.50	Yes Yes No	69.71 87.93 14.71	69.71 87.93 14.71	139.42 175.87 29.42	362.50 457.26 85.00	223.08 281.39
20000-017856 20000-017857	Asset Management: GIS Mapping Asset Management: GIS Mapping	05/01/2015 05/01/2015 05/01/2015	5 5	42,567.21 56.20	7	0	506.75 0.67	3,040.52 4.01	Yes Yes	1,052.49	1,052.49	2,104.97 2.78	6,081.03 8.03	3,976.06 5.25
20000-017858 20000-017859	Asset Management: GIS Mapping Asset Management: GIS Mapping	05/01/2015 05/01/2015	5 5	21.00 30.87	7 7	0	0.25 0.37	1.50 2.21	Yes Yes	0.52 0.76	0.52 0.76	1.04 1.53	3.00 4.41	1.96 2.88
20000-017860 20000-017887 20000-017888	Asset Management: Project Management Munis Enhancement Request-Discount Chg Code Level	05/01/2015 06/01/2015 06/01/2015	5 6 6	151.25 7,700.00 5,000.00	7 7 7	0	1.80 91.67 59.52	10.80 550.00 357.14	Yes No No	3.74 169.23 109.89	3.74 169.23 109.89	7.48 338.46 219.78	21.61 1,100.00 714.29	14.13
20000-017962 20000-017963	ItemAge Upgrade Asset Management: GIS Mapping Asset Management: GIS Mapping	06/01/2015 06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6	48,861.00 3,069.12	7 7	0	581.68 36.54	3,490.07 219.22	Yes Yes	1,073.87 67.45	1,073.87 67.45	2,147.74 134.91	6,980.14 438.45	4,832.41 303.54
20000-017964 20000-017965	Asset Management: GIS Mapping Asset Management: GIS Mapping	06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6	1,072.50 1,685.56	7 7	0	12.77 20.07	76.61 120.40	Yes Yes	23.57 37.05	23.57 37.05	47.14 74.09	153.21 240.79	106.07 166.70
20000-017966 20000-017967	Asset Management: GIS Website Asset Management: Project Management	06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6 6 7	1,285.00 835.81	7 7 7	0	15.30 9.95 380.62	91.79 59.70	Yes Yes	28.24 18.37 614.85	28.24 18.37 614.85	56.48 36.74 1,229.69	183.57 119.40 4,567.43	127.09 82.66 3,337.74
20000-018025 20000-018026 20000-018027	Asset Management: GIS Mapping Asset Management: Project Management Asset Management: Project Management	07/01/2015 07/01/2015 07/01/2015	, 7 7	31,972.00 135.86 1,383.02	, 7 7	0	1.62 16.46	2,283.71 9.70 98.79	Yes Yes Yes	2.61 26.60	2.61 26.60	5.23 53.19	19.41 197.57	14.18
20000-018028 20000-018029	Asset Management: GIS Website Asset Management: GIS Mapping	07/01/2015 07/01/2015	7 7	7,670.00 40,459.23	7 7	0	91.31 481.66	547.86 2,889.95	Yes Yes	147.50 778.06	147.50 778.06	295.00 1,556.12	1,095.71 5,779.89	800.71 4,223.77
20000-018030 20000-018031	Asset Management: GIS Mapping Asset Management: GIS Mapping	07/01/2015 07/01/2015	7	2,300.94 1,263.68	7	0	27.39 15.04	164.35 90.26	Yes Yes	44.25 24.30	44.25 24.30	88.50 48.60	328.71 180.53	240.21 131.92
20000-018032 20000-018270 20000-018271	Asset Management: GIS Mapping Asset Management: GIS Mapping Asset Management: GeoNexus Syncronizer	07/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015	7 9	786.50 14,933.90 350.00	7	0	9.36 177.78 4.17	56.18 1,066.71 25.00	Yes Yes Yes	15.13 205.14 4.81	15.13 205.14 4.81	30.25 410.27 9.62	112.36 2,133.41 50.00	82.11 1,723.14 40.38
20000-018272 20000-018273	Asset Management: Project Management Asset Management: GIS Mapping	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	1,066.13 244.18	7 7	0	12.69 2.91	76.15 17.44	Yes Yes	14.64 3.35	14.64 3.35	29.29 6.71	152.30 34.88	123.02 28.17
20000-018274 20000-018275	Asset Management: GIS Mapping Asset Management: GIS Mapping	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	134.10 5.50	7	0	1.60 0.07	9.58 0.39	Yes Yes	1.84 0.08	1.84 0.08	3.68 0.15	19.16 0.79	15.47 0.63
20000-018276 20000-018277 20000-018278	Asset Management: GeolVexus Syncronizer Asset Management: GIS Website Asset Management: GIS Mapping	09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9 9	1,050.00 7,640.00 44,914.01	7 7 7	0	12.50 90.95 534.69	75.00 545.71 3,208.14	Yes Yes Yes	14.42 104.95 616.95	14.42 104.95 616.95	28.85 209.89 1,233.90	150.00 1,091.43 6,416.29	121.15 881.54 5,182.39
20000-018279 20000-018280	Asset Management: GIS Mapping Asset Management: GIS Mapping Asset Management: GIS Mapping	09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	227.51 124.95	7 7	0	2.71 1.49	16.25 8.93	Yes Yes	3.13 1.72	3.13 1.72	6.25 3.43	32.50 17.85	26.25 14.42
20000-018281 20000-018282	Asset Management: GIS Mapping Asset Management: Project Management	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	20.00 915.00	7 7	0	0.24 10.89	1.43 65.36	Yes Yes	0.27 12.57	0.27 12.57	0.55 25.14	2.86 130.71	2.31 105.58
20000-018394 20000-018395	Asset Management: GIS Mapping Asset Management: Project Management	10/01/2015 10/01/2015	10 10	15,877.99 597.06	7	0	189.02 7.11	1,134.14 42.65	Yes Yes	174.48 6.56	174.48 6.56	348.97 13.12	2,268.28 85.29	1,919.32 72.17
20000-018396 20000-018397 20000-018398	Asset Management: GeoNexus Syncconizer Asset Management: GIS Mapping Asset Management: GIS Mapping	10/01/2015 10/01/2015 10/01/2015	10 10 10	175.00 112.40 61.73	7	0	2.08 1.34 0.73	12.50 8.03 4.41	Yes Yes Yes	1.92 1.24 0.68	1.92 1.24 0.68	3.85 2.47 1.36	25.00 16.06 8.82	21.15 13.59 7.46
20000-018399 20000-018457	Asset Management: GIS Mapping ClickSoft Enhancement & Clicksoft Mobile	10/01/2015 11/01/2015	10 11	20.00 254,097.32	7	0	0.24 3,024.97	1.43 18,149.81	Yes No	0.22 2,094.21	0.22 2,094.21	0.44 4,188.42	2.86 36,299.62	2.42
20000-018458 20000-018459	ClickMobile (2013 DPsC) - labor ClickMobile (2013 DPsC) - labor oh	11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11	2,581.07 1,527.99	7 7	0	30.73 18.19	184.36 109.14	No No	21.27 12.59	21.27 12.59	42.55 25.19	368.72 218.28	
20000-018460 20000-018514 20000-018515	ClickMobile (2013 DPaC) - truck Asset Management & GIS (2015) - GIS Mapping (labor) Asset Management & GIS (2015) - GIS Mapping (labor oh)	11/01/2015 11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11 11	175.88 14.05 7.72	7 7 7	0	2.09 0.17 0.09	12.56 1.00 0.55	No Yes Yes	1.45 0.12 0.06	1.45 0.12 0.06	2.90 0.23 0.13	25.13 2.01 1.10	1.78 0.98
20000-018515 20000-018516 20000-018517	Asset Management & GIS (2015) - GIS Mapping (about on)  Asset Management & GIS (2015) - Froject Management  Asset Management & GIS (2015) - Project Management	11/01/2015 11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11	20,354.28 2,311.03	, 7 7	0	242.31 27.51	1,453.88 165.07	Yes Yes	167.76 19.05	167.76 19.05	335.51 38.09	2,907.75 330.15	2,572.24 292.05
20000-018518 20000-018519	Asset Management & GIS (2015) - GeoNexus Syncronizer Asset Management & GIS (2015) - Website	11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11	350.00 2,065.00	7 7	0	4.17 24.58	25.00 147.50	Yes Yes	2.88 17.02	2.88 17.02	5.77 34.04	50.00 295.00	44.23 260.96
20000-018619 20000-018620	Asset Management & GIS (2015) - Website Asset Management & GIS (2015) - GIS Mapping	12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12	745.00 43,314.79	7	0	8.87 515.65 26.77	53.21 3,093.91	Yes Yes	4.09 237.99	4.09 237.99	8.19 475.99	106.43 6,187.83	98.24 5,711.84
20000-018621 20000-018622 20000-018623	Asset Management & GIS (2015) - GIS Mapping (labor) Asset Management & GIS (2015) - GIS Mapping (labor oh) Asset Management & GIS (2015) - Project Management Asset Management & GIS (2015) - Project Management	12/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12 12	2,248.72 1,235.00 1,177.50	7 7	0	26.77 14.70 14.02	160.62 88.21 84.11	Yes Yes Yes	12.36 6.79 6.47	12.36 6.79 6.47	24.71 13.57 12.94	321.25 176.43 168.21	296.53 162.86 155.27
Subtotal: 347110-2000-001 (69)				797,654.50			_	56,975.32		13,114.10	13,114.10	26,228.20	113,950.64	53,758.12
Asset Type: Non-Union Vehicles Asset GL Acct #: 341000-2000-001	0015 F. J. F	07 (01 (0015		00.771.00	10	7	170.21	1.075.00	.,	221.04	221.04	440.00	0.151.70	
20000-017940 20000-017941 20000-018322	2015 Ford Escape - New Chief Engineering Inspector Truck #401 2015 Chevy Silverado - New Engineering Inspector Vehicle #402 2015 Ford Escape - Construction Services Managers Vehicle	06/01/2015 06/01/2015 09/01/2015	6 6 9	22,773.00 34,675.00 24,707.99	10 10 10	7 7	179.31 273.03 194.55	1,075.89 1,638.19 1,167.31	No No No	331.04 504.06 224.48	331.04 504.06 224.48	662.09 1,008.12 448.96	2,151.78 3,276.38 2,334.61	
20000-018655 Subtotal: 341000-2000-001 (4)	Vehicle Purchase - 2015 GMC Terrain (for VP of Sales and Service)	12/01/2015	12	21,645.00 <b>103,800.99</b>	10	7	170.43	1,022.60 <b>4,903.98</b>	No	78.66 <b>1,138.24</b>	78.66 <b>1,138.24</b>	157.32 <b>2,276.49</b>	2,045.20 9,807.97	(2)
Subtotal: Merrimack (125)				1,485,566.78				100,701.85		21,194.81	21,194.81	42,389.61	201,403.70	64,646.32
Town or Department: Milford Asset Type: Developer Installed Distribution Mains: CIAC Asset GL Acct #: 331300-2000-001														
20000-018139 Subtotal: 331300-2000-001 (1)	Timber Ridge Drive, Nashua - Developer Installed Distribution Mains: CIAC	08/01/2015	8	59,391.00 <b>59,391.00</b>	62	2	79.61	477.68 477.68	N/A CIAC	110.23 110.23	110.23 110.23	220.47 220.47	955.35 <b>955.35</b>	- 1
Asset Type: Developer Installed Hydrants: CIAC														
Asset GL Acct #: 335100-2000-001 20000-018141 Subtotal: 335100-2000-001 (1)	Timber Ridge Drive, Nashua - Developer Installed Hydrants: CIAC	08/01/2015	8	5,286.78 <b>5,286.78</b>	44	8	9.86	59.18 <b>59.18</b>	N/A - CIAC	13.66 13.66	13.66 13.66	27.31 27.31	118.36 118.36	-
Asset Type: Developer Installed Services - CIAC				3,200.70				37.10		13.50	13.00	21.01	110.50	
Asset GL Acct #: 333230-2000-001 Life Yr Mo: 42 yr 9 mo														
20000-017594 20000-017743	Reserve Way (#54): Milford - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Badger Hill Dr. (#149): Milford - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Badger Hill Content of the Con	01/01/2015 04/01/2015	4	1,906.72 1,906.72	42 42	9	3.72 3.72	22.30	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	11.15 8.58	11.15 8.58	22.30 17.15	44.60 44.60 44.60	
20000-018247 20000-018611 Subtotal: 333230-2000-001 (4)	Reserve Way (#18): Milford - 1 Developer Installed Services - CIAC Timber Ridge Dr. (#21): Milford - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	09/01/2015 12/01/2015	9 12	1,906.72 1,906.72 <b>7,626.88</b>	42 42	9	3.72 3.72	22.30 22.30 <b>89.20</b>	N/A - CIAC	4.29 1.72 <b>25.73</b>	4.29 1.72 <b>25.73</b>	8.58 3.43 <b>51.46</b>	44.60 44.60 <b>178.41</b>	- 1
Asset Type: Well Pumps & Piping				,,										
Asset GL Acct #: 307210-2000-001 20000-017844	Badger Hill - Well Pump #1 Phase Converter	05/01/2015	5	2,854.21	30	0	7.93	47.57	No	16.47	16.47	32.93	95.14	*
Subtotal: 307210-2000-001 (1) Subtotal: Milford (7)				2,854.21 75,158.87			_	47.57 673.63		16.47 166.09	16.47 166.09	32.93 332.18	95.14 1,347.26	
Town or Department: Nashua Asset Type: Backhoe														
Asset GL Acct #: 341000-2000-001 20000-017950	Replacement Excavator - Volvo EC55C Excavator #87.5 (2015 carryover)	06/01/2015	6	70,109.20	16	8	350.55	2,103.28	No	647.16	647.16	1,294.32	4,206.55	
20000-017951 20000-017952 Subtotal: 341000-2000-001 (3)	Replacement Excavator - Volvo ECS5C Excavator #87.5 (2015 carryover) - Labor Replacement Excavator - Volvo ECS5C Excavator #87.5 (2015 carryover) - Labor OH	06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6	213.64 117.33 <b>70,440.17</b>	16 16	8	0.59	6.41 3.52 <b>2,113.21</b>	No No	1.97 1.08 <b>650.22</b>	1.97 1.08 <b>650.22</b>	3.94 2.17 <b>1,300.43</b>	12.82 7.04 <b>4,226.41</b>	*
Asset Type: Booster Station - Structures				10,440.11				2,113.21		030.22	030.22	1,300.43	4,220.41	
Asset GL Acct #: 304550-2000-001 20000-017939	Timberline Booster Station Engineering Design Only	06/01/2015	6	2,351.80	41	0	4.78	28.68	Yes	8.82	8.82	17.65	57.36	39.71
Subtotal: 304550-2000-001 (1) Asset Type: Booster Stations				2,351.80				28.68		8.82	8.82	17.65	57.36	39.71
Asset Type: Booster Stations Asset GL Acct #: 304550-2000-001 20000-017944	Timberline Booster Station - Structure Improvements	06/01/2015	6	42,876.43	40	8	87.86	527.17	Yes	162.21	162.21	324.41	1,054.34	729.93
20000-017954 20000-017958	Timberline Booster Station Construction - structure improvements Timberline Booster Station Construction - structure improvements (backhoe)	06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6	112,027.27 19.50	40 40	8	229.56 0.04	1,377.38 0.24	Yes Yes	423.81 0.07	423.81 0.07	847.62 0.15	2,754.77 0.48	1,907.15 0.33
20000-017959 20000-017960	Timberline Booster Station Construction - structure improvements (labor) Timberline Booster Station Construction - structure improvements (labor oh)	06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6	615.44 337.99	40 40	8	1.26 0.69	7.57 4.16	Yes Yes	2.33 1.28	2.33 1.28	4.66 2.56	15.13 8.31	10.48 5.75
20000-017961 20000-018034 20000-018038	Timbedine Booster Station Construction - structure improvements (truck) Timbedine Booster Station Construction - structural improvements Timbedine Booster Station Construction - structure improvements (albot)	06/01/2015 07/01/2015 07/01/2015	6 7 7	119.75 3,802.24 49.70	40 40 40	8 8 8	0.25 7.79 0.10	1.47 46.75 0.61	Yes Yes Vec	0.45 12.59 0.16	0.45 12.59 0.16	0.91 25.17 0.33	2.94 93.50 1.22	2.04 68.33 0.89
20000-018039 20000-018040	Timbedine Booster Station Construction - structure improvements (albor) Timbedine Booster Station Construction - structure improvements (albor oh) Timbedine Booster Station Construction - structure improvements (truck)	07/01/2015 07/01/2015 07/01/2015	7 7	27.30 11.00	40 40 40	8	0.10 0.06 0.02	0.34 0.14	Yes Yes Yes	0.16 0.09 0.04	0.16 0.09 0.04	0.33 0.18 0.07	0.67 0.27	0.89 0.49 0.20
20000-018143 20000-018144	Timberline Booster Station Construction - structure improvements (Labor) Timberline Booster Station Construction - structure improvements (Labor oh)	08/01/2015 08/01/2015	8	21.08 11.58	40 40	8	0.04 0.02	0.26 0.14	Yes Yes	0.06 0.03	0.06 0.03	0.12 0.07	0.52 0.28	0.40 0.22
20000-018145 20000-018146 20000-018400	Timberline Booster Station Construction - structural improvements Timberline Booster Station Construction - structure improvements (truck) Timberline Booster Station Construction - structure improvements (truck)	08/01/2015 08/01/2015 10/01/2015	8 8 10	1,409.39 8.25 3.540.78	40 40 40	8	2.89 0.02 7.26	17.33 0.10 43.53	Yes Yes	4.00 0.02 6.70	4.00 0.02 6.70	8.00 0.05	34.66 0.20 87.07	26.66 0.16 73.67
20000-018400 20000-018633 Subtotal: 304550-2000-001 (16)	Timberline Booster Station Construction - structural improvements Timberline Booster Station Construction - structural improvements	10/01/2015 12/01/2015	10 12	3,540.78 185.94 <b>165,063.64</b>	40 40	8	7.26 0.38	43.53 2.29 <b>2,029.47</b>	Yes Yes	6.70 0.18 <b>614.02</b>	6.70 0.18 <b>614.02</b>	13.40 0.35 <b>1,228.03</b>	87.07 4.57 <b>4,058.94</b>	73.67 4.22 <b>2,830.91</b>
` '														

Asset ID	Asset Description	In Service	Month in Service		Years	Months	Monthly Deprec Rate	Half Yr Dep	NRPA - Settlement Agreement in DW13-130		Adj to reflect Full-Year Depr Exp	13-Mo Avg Accum Depr - Full-Year Exp	Full-Year Depr Exp	Adj to reflect Year-end A/D for NRPA
Asset Type: Collecting & Impounding Reserviors Asset GL Acct #: 305000-2000-001												Ì		
20000-018042 20000-018048	Access Road to Tinker Road BMP - Carryover  Access Road to Tinker Road BMP - Carryover	07/01/2015 07/01/2015	7	10,099.50 1,715.52	55 55	10 10	15.07 2.56	90.44 15.36	No No	24.35 4.14	24.35 4.14	48.70 8.27	180.89 30.73	-
20000-018049 20000-018089 20000-018383	Access Road to Tinker Road BMP Access Road to Tinker Road BMP - Carryover Harris Pond - Restore In Pond Treatment System	07/01/2015 08/01/2015 10/01/2015	7 8 10	12,481.50 32,753.95 7,434.52	55 55 55	10 10 10	18.63 48.89 11.10	111.77 293.32 66.58	No No No	30.09 67.69 10.24	30.09 67.69 10.24	60.19 135.38 20.49	223.55 586.64 133.16	
Subtotal: 305000-2000-001 (5)	Table 1010 Reside II 1010 Petallicit Cystem	10, 01, 2013	10	64,484.99	33	10	_	577.48	140	136.51	136.51	273.02	1,154.96	
Asset Type: Communication Equipment Asset GL Acct #: 346000-2000-001														
20000-017702 20000-017754	WTP - Upgrade SCADA Network Infrastructure WTP - Upgrade SCADA Network Infrastructure	03/01/2015 04/01/2015	3 4	3,929.72 14,370.13	19 19	0	17.24 63.03	103.41 378.16	No No	43.75 145.45	43.75 145.45	87.50 290.89	206.83 756.32	
20000-017850 Subtotal: 346000-2000-001 (3)	WTP - Upgrade SCADA Network Infrastructure	05/01/2015	5	958.00 <b>19,257.85</b>	19	0	4.20 _	25.21 <b>506.79</b>	No	8.73 197.93	8.73 <b>197.93</b>	17.45 <b>395.85</b>	50.42 1,013.57	•
Asset Type: Computer Equipment Asset GL Acct #: 347110-2000-001														
20000-017722 20000-018490	Asset Management: Network Switch in Laptop Rack LIMS on Handheld	03/01/2015 11/01/2015	3 11	189.68 8,126.76	7 7	0	2.26 96.75	13.55 580.48	Yes No	5.73 66.98	5.73 66.98	11.46 133.96	27.10 1,160.97	15.63
Subtotal: 347110-2000-001 (2)				8,316.44			_	594.03		72.71	72.71	145.42	1,188.06	15.63
Asset Type: Computer Software Asset GL Acct #: 347110-2000-001					_									
20000-017721 Subtotal: 347110-2000-001 (1)	Asset Management: Barcode Readers (22)	03/01/2015	3	3,764.42 <b>3,764.42</b>	/	0	44.81	268.89 268.89	Yes	113.76 113.76	113.76 113.76	227.52 227.52	537.77 <b>537.77</b>	310.25 310.25
Asset Type: Developer Installed Distribution Mains: CIAC Asset GL Acct #: 331300-2000-001														
2000-018004 2000-018006	3 Mill Pond Road: Nashua - 8"DI Developer Installed Dist, Mains CIAC - 191' Diamondback Ave.: Nashua - 8"DI Developer Installed Dist, Mains CIAC - 322'	07/01/2015 07/01/2015	7 7	12,604.09 21,248.78	62 62	6 6	16.81 28.33	100.83 169.99	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	27.15 45.77	27.15 45.77	54.29 91.53	201.67 339.98	
20000-018135 20000-018524	Legacy Drive, Nashua - Developer Installed Distribution Mains: CIAC Schwinn Drive, Nashua - 8" Developer Installed Distribution Mains: CIAC	08/01/2015 11/01/2015	8 11	61,832.63 56,949.37	62 62	6 6	82.44 75.93	494.66 455.59	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	114.15 52.57	114.15 52.57	228.31 105.14	989.32 911.19	-
20000-018525 20000-018526	Adelaide Ave., Nashua - 8" Developer Installed Distribution Mains: CIAC Pendant Lane, Nashua - 4" Developer Installed Distribution Mains: CIAC	11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11	35,964.55 14,641.80	62 62	6	47.95 19.52	287.72 117.13	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	33.20 13.52	33.20 13.52	66.40 27.03	575.43 234.27	
20000-018527 20000-018528 <b>Subtotal: 331300-2000-001 (8)</b>	Hacley Way, Nashua - 4" Developer Installed Distribution Mains: CIAC Hacley Way, Nashua - 8" Developer Installed Distribution Mains: CIAC	11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11	8,466.78 7,258.90 <b>218,966.90</b>	62 62	6	11.29 9.68	67.73 58.07 <b>1,751.74</b>	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	7.82 6.70 <b>300.86</b>	7.82 6.70 <b>300.86</b>	15.63 13.40 <b>601.73</b>	135.47 116.14 3,503.47	
Asset Type: Developer Installed Hydrants: CIAC				210,900.90				1,731.74		300.80	300.80	601.73	3,303.47	
Asset GL Acct #: 335100-2000-001 20000-018137	Legacy Drive, Nashua - Developer Installed Hydrants: CIAC	08/01/2015	8	10,573.56	44	8	19.73	118.36	N/A CIAC	27.31	27.31	54.63	236.72	
20000-018522 Subtotal: 335100-2000-001 (2)	Hacley Way, Nashua - Developer Installed Hydrants: CIAC	11/01/2015	11	5,286.78 <b>15,860.34</b>	44	8	9.86	59.18 <b>177.54</b>	N/A = CIAC	6.83 <b>34.14</b>	6.83 <b>34.14</b>	13.66 <b>68.29</b>	118.36 <b>355.08</b>	-
Asset Type: Developer Installed Services - CIAC														
Asset GL Acct #: 333230-2000-001 20000-017582 20000-017584	Hollow Ridge Dr. (#50): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Elystan Gr. (#3): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	01/01/2015 01/01/2015	1	1,332.06 1,332.06	42 42	9	2.60 2.60	15.58 15.58	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	7.79 7.79	7.79 7.79	15.58 15.58	31.16 31.16	
20000-017586 20000-017588	Elystan Gr. (#5): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - GIAC Pilgrim Gr. (#25): Nashua - 1.5" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	01/01/2015 01/01/2015 01/01/2015	1	1,332.06 1,472.87	42 42	9	2.60 2.87	15.58 17.23	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	7.79 8.61	7.79 8.61	15.58 17.23	31.16 34.45	
20000-017590 20000-017596	Ballerina Ct. (#14); Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Main Dunstable Rd. (#341); Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	01/01/2015 01/01/2015	1 1	1,332.06 1,906.72	42 42	9	2.60 3.72	15.58 22.30	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	7.79 11.15	7.79 11.15	15.58 22.30	31.16 44.60	-
20000-017636 20000-017704	Tamora Ct. (#9): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Legacy Dr. (#8): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - CIAC	02/01/2015 03/01/2015	2	1,332.06 1,358.21	42 42	9 9	2.60 2.65	15.58 15.89	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	7.19 6.72	7.19 6.72	14.38 13.44	31.16 31.77	
20000-017706 20000-017737	Elystan Gir. (#9): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - CIAC Elystan Gir. (#7): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	03/01/2015 04/01/2015	3	1,358.21 1,358.21	42 42	9	2.65 2.65	15.89 15.89	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	6.72 6.11	6.72 6.11	13.44 12.22	31.77 31.77	
20000-017739 20000-017741 20000-017745	Pilgrim Cir. (#3): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Stinson Dr. (#4): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Covstal Dr. (#18): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	04/01/2015 04/01/2015 04/01/2015	4 4	1,358.21 1,358.21 1,906.72	42 42 42	9	2.65 2.65 3.72	15.89 15.89 22.30	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	6.11 6.11 8.58	6.11 6.11 8.58	12.22 12.22 17.15	31.77 31.77 44.60	
20000-017747 20000-017813	Barker Ave. (#12): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Legacy Dr. (#3): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	04/01/2015 04/01/2015 05/01/2015	4 5	1,906.72 1,906.72 1,358.21	42 42 42	9	3.72 3.72 2.65	22.30 25.89	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	8.58 5.50	8.58 5.50	17.15 17.15	44.60 31.77	
20000-017815 20000-017817	Legacy Dr. (#5): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Legacy Dr. (#7): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	05/01/2015 05/01/2015	5	1,358.21 1,358.21	42 42	9	2.65 2.65	15.89 15.89	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	5.50 5.50	5.50 5.50	11.00 11.00	31.77 31.77	-
20000-017819 20000-017821	Legacy Dr. (#9): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Legacy Dr. (#15): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	05/01/2015 05/01/2015	5 5	1,358.21 1,358.21	42 42	9 9	2.65 2.65	15.89 15.89	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	5.50 5.50	5.50 5.50	11.00 11.00	31.77 31.77	-
20000-017823 20000-017825	Diamondback Ave. (#31): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Pilgrim Cir. (#5): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	05/01/2015 05/01/2015	5 5	1,358.21 1,358.21	42 42	9	2.65 2.65	15.89 15.89	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	5.50 5.50	5.50 5.50	11.00 11.00	31.77 31.77	-
20000-017827 20000-017829	Pilgrim Gir. (#20): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Stinson Dr. (#20): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	05/01/2015 05/01/2015	5	1,358.21 1,358.21	42 42	9	2.65 2.65	15.89 15.89	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	5.50 5.50	5.50 5.50	11.00 11.00	31.77 31.77	-
20000-017831 20000-017833 20000-017914	Amherst St. (#635): Nashua - 2" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Stinson Dr. (#20): Nashua - 2" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Hollow Ridge Drive (#39): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	05/01/2015 05/01/2015 06/01/2015	5 5 6	2,198.65 3,809.07 1,358.21	42 42 42	9	4.29 7.43 2.65	25.72 44.55 15.89	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	8.90 15.42 4.89	8.90 15.42 4.89	17.80 30.84 9.78	51.43 89.10 31.77	-
20000-017914 20000-017916 20000-017918	Mill Pond Dr. (#3): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC  Legacy Dr. (#10): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC  Legacy Dr. (#10): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	06/01/2015 06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6	1,358.21 1,358.21 1,358.21	42 42 42	9	2.65 2.65	15.89 15.89	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	4.89 4.89 4.89	4.89 4.89 4.89	9.78 9.78	31.77 31.77 31.77	
20000-017922 20000-017924	Watson St (#79): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Bramble Dr (#4): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6	1,906.72 1,906.72	42 42	9	3.72 3.72	22.30	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	6.86	6.86 6.86	13.72 13.72	44.60 44.60	
20000-018050 20000-018052	Egerton Dr. (#8): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Legacy Dr. (#17): Nashua - 2" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	07/01/2015 07/01/2015	7 7	1,358.21 1,650.14	42 42	9 9	2.65 3.22	15.89 19.30	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	4.28 5.20	4.28 5.20	8.55 10.39	31.77 38.60	
20000-018056 20000-018060	Ballerina CT (#15): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Stinson Dr (#17): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	07/01/2015 07/01/2015	7	1,358.21 1,358.21	42 42	9	2.65 2.65	15.89 15.89	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	4.28 4.28	4.28 4.28	8.55 8.55	31.77 31.77	-
20000-018062 20000-018183 20000-018185	Chestnut St. (#45): Nashua - 2" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Hollow Ridge Drive (#53): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Hollow Ridge Drive (#51): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	07/01/2015 09/01/2015	7 9 9	2,198.65 1,358.21 1,358.21	42 42 42	9 9 9	4.29 2.65 2.65	25.72 15.89	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	6.92 3.05 3.05	6.92 3.05 3.05	13.85 6.11 6.11	51.43 31.77 31.77	-
20000-018187 20000-018189	Legacy Dr. (#19); Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - CIAC Legacy Dr. (#19); Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - CIAC Legacy Dr. (#19); Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - CIAC	09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	1,358.21 1,358.21 1,358.21	42 42 42	9	2.65 2.65	15.89 15.89 15.89	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	3.05 3.05 3.05	3.05 3.05 3.05	6.11 6.11	31.77 31.77 31.77	
20000-018191 20000-018193	Legacy Dr. (#23): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - CIAC Legacy Dr. (#18): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - CIAC	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	1,358.21 1,358.21	42 42	9	2.65 2.65	15.89 15.89	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	3.05 3.05	3.05 3.05	6.11 6.11	31.77 31.77	
20000-018195 20000-018199	Diamondback Ave (#36): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - CIAC Hollow Ridge Drive (#): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - CIAC	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	1,358.21 1,358.21	42 42	9 9	2.65 2.65	15.89 15.89	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	3.05 3.05	3.05 3.05	6.11 6.11	31.77 31.77	-
20000-018201 20000-018203	Pilgrim Circle (#): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - CIAC Pilgrim Circle (#22): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - CIAC	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	1,358.21 1,358.21	42 42	9	2.65 2.65	15.89 15.89	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	3.05 3.05	3.05 3.05	6.11 6.11	31.77 31.77	
20000-018209 20000-018211 20000-018213	Stinson Dr. (#11): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - CIAC E Dunstable Rd. (#212): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - CIAC Amherst St. (#345): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - CIAC	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9 9	1,358.21 1,906.72 1,906.72	42 42 42	9	2.65 3.72 3.72	15.89 22.30 22.30	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	3.05 4.29 4.29	3.05 4.29 4.29	6.11 8.58 8.58	31.77 44.60 44.60	•
20000-018217 20000-018219	Gilson Road (#35): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - CIAC Robinson Rd (#90): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - CIAC	09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	1,906.72 1,906.72	42 42	9	3.72 3.72	22.30 22.30	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	4.29 4.29	4.29 4.29	8.58 8.58	44.60 44.60	
20000-018221 20000-018223	Furnival Rd (#3): Nashua - 8 Developer Installed Services - CIAC West Hollis Street (#700): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - CIAC	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	13,664.30 1,906.72	42 42	9	26.64 3.72	159.82 22.30	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	30.73 4.29	30.73 4.29	61.47 8.58	319.63 44.60	
20000-018227 20000-018229	Digital Dr. (#31): Nashua - 6 Developer Installed Services - CIAC Digital Dr. (#33): Nashua - 6 Developer Installed Services - CIAC	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	12,012.38 12,012.38	42 42	9 9	23.42 23.42	140.50 140.50	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	27.02 27.02	27.02 27.02	54.04 54.04	280.99 280.99	-
20000-018231 20000-018233	Digital Dr. (#35): Nashua - 6 Developer Installed Services - CIAC Jennifer Dr. (#6): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - CIAC	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	12,012.38 1,906.72	42 42	9	23.42 3.72	140.50 22.30	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	27.02 4.29	27.02 4.29	54.04 8.58	280.99 44.60	
20000-018235 20000-018237 20000-018241	Main Dunstable Road (#322): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - CIAC Sherri Ann Ave (#55): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - CIAC Main St (#168): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - CIAC	09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	1,906.72 1,906.72 1,906.72	42 42 42	9	3.72 3.72 3.72	22.30 22.30 22.30	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	4.29 4.29 4.29	4.29 4.29 4.29	8.58 8.58 8.58	44.60 44.60 44.60	
20000-018243 20000-018245	Medallion Court (#49): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC  Tara Bivd (#): Nashua - 8 Developer Installed Services - CIAC	09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	1,906.72 1,906.72 13,664.30	42 42	9	3.72 26.64	22.30 159.82	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	4.29 30.73	4.29 30.73	8.58 61.47	44.60 319.63	
20000-018249 20000-018251	Canal St (#4): Nashua - 4 Developer Installed Services - CIAC Courtney Ln (#5): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - CIAC	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	11,540.20 1,906.72	42 42	9	22.50 3.72	134.97 22.30	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	25.96 4.29	25.96 4.29	51.91 8.58	269.95 44.60	-
20000-018253 20000-018414	Indian Rock Rd (#30): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - CIAC Diamondback Ave (#42): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	09/01/2015 10/01/2015	9 10	1,906.72 1,358.21	42 42	9 9	3.72 2.65	22.30 15.89	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	4.29 2.44	4.29 2.44	8.58 4.89	44.60 31.77	-
20000-018418 20000-018420	Main Dunstable Road (#379): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC West Hollis Street (#591): Nashua - 4" Developer Installed Services - CIAC  Developer Installed Services - CIAC	10/01/2015 10/01/2015	10 10	1,906.72 11,540.20	42 42	9	3.72 22.50	22.30 134.97	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	3.43 20.77	3.43 20.77	6.86 41.53	44.60 269.95	-
20000-018422 20000-018424 20000-018534	Daniel Hwy (#140); Nashua - 6" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Daniel Hwy (#140); Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Legacy Dr. (#20); Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	10/01/2015 10/01/2015 11/01/2015	10 10 11	12,012.38 2,023.71 1,358.21	42 42 42	9 9 9	23.42 3.94 2.65	140.50 23.67 15.89	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	21.61 3.64 1.83	21.61 3.64 1.83	43.23 7.28 3.67	280.99 47.34 31.77	
20000-018536 20000-018538	Legacy Dr. (#41): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Legacy Dr. (#21): Nashua - 2" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Legacy Dr. (#21): Nashua - 2" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	11/01/2015 11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11	1,358.21 1,650.14	42 42	9	2.65 3.22	15.89 19.30	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	1.83 2.23	1.83 2.23	3.67 4.45	31.77 38.60	
20000-018540 20000-018542	Legacy Dr. (#25): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Diamondback Ave (#38): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11	1,358.21 1,358.21	42 42	9 9	2.65 2.65	15.89 15.89	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	1.83 1.83	1.83 1.83	3.67 3.67	31.77 31.77	-
20000-018544 20000-018546	Stinson Dr. (#14): Nashua - 1'' Developer Installed Services - CIAC Stinson Dr. (#16): Nashua - 1'' Developer Installed Services - CIAC	11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11	1,358.21 1,358.21	42 42	9	2.65 2.65	15.89 15.89	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	1.83 1.83	1.83 1.83	3.67 3.67	31.77 31.77	-
20000-018550 20000-018552 20000-018554	Cotillion Ct. (#6): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Courtney Ln. (#17): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Warner St. (#5): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	11/01/2015 11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11 11	1,906.72 1,906.72 1,906.72	42 42 42	9	3.72 3.72 3.72	22.30 22.30 22.30	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	2.57 2.57 2.57	2.57 2.57 2.57	5.15 5.15 5.15	44.60 44.60 44.60	
20000-018556 20000-018558	Walner St (#35.1%): Nashua - 1 "Developer Installed Services - CIAC Amhert St (#350B): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Amhert St (#563-567): Nashua - 2" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	11/01/2015 11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11	1,906.72 1,906.72 2,198.65	42 42 42	9	3.72 4.29	22.30 25.72	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	2.57 2.57 2.97	2.57 2.57 2.97	5.15 5.93	44.60 51.43	
20000-018599 20000-018601	Legacy Dr. (#26); Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Legacy Dr. (#29); Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12	1,358.21 1,358.21	42 42	9 9	2.65 2.65	15.89 15.89	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	1.22 1.22	1.22 1.22	2.44 2.44	31.77 31.77	-
20000-018603 20000-018605	Diamondback Ave (#44): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Stinson Dr (#2): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12	1,358.21 1,358.21	42 42	9 9	2.65 2.65	15.89 15.89	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	1.22 1.22	1.22 1.22	2.44 2.44	31.77 31.77	-
20000-018607 20000-018609	Amherst St (#345, lot 3): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC Amherst St (#345, lot 5): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12	1,906.72 1,906.72	42 42	9	3.72 3.72	22.30 22.30	N/A - CIAC N/A - CIAC	1.72 1.72	1.72 1.72	3.43 3.43	44.60 44.60	- -
20000-018615 Subtotal: 333230-2000-001 (88)	Montclair Dr (#17): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - CIAC	12/01/2015	12	1,906.72 <b>227,033.52</b>	42	9	3.72	22.30 <b>2,655.36</b>	N/A - CIAC	576.15	1.72 <b>576.15</b>	3.43 1,152.30	5,310.73	-
Asset Type: Developer Installed Services - Paid Asset GL Acct #: 333250-2000-001														
20000-017598 20000-017599	Hollow Ridge Dr. (#50): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid Elystan Cir. (#3): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid	01/01/2015 01/01/2015	1 1	574.66 574.66	42 42	9 9	1.12 1.12	6.72 6.72	No No	3.36 3.36	3.36 3.36	6.72 6.72	13.44 13.44	
20000-017600 20000-017601	Elystan Cir. (#5); Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid Pilgrim Cir. (#25): Nashua - 1.5" Developer Installed Services - Paid	01/01/2015 01/01/2015	1	574.66 574.66	42 42	9	1.12 1.12	6.72 6.72	No No	3.36 3.36	3.36 3.36	6.72 6.72	13.44 13.44	-
20000-017602 20000-017641	Ballerina Ct. (#14): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Faid Tamora Ct. (#9): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Faid Loose Dev. (#9): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - Faid	01/01/2015 02/01/2015 03/01/2015	1 2	574.66 574.66	42 42	9	1.12 1.12	6.72 6.72	No No	3.36 3.10	3.36 3.10	6.72 6.20	13.44 13.44	-
20000-017708 20000-017709 20000-017749	Legacy Dr. (#8): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - Paid Elystan Cir. (#9): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - Paid Elystan Cir. (#7): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid	03/01/2015 03/01/2015 04/01/2015	3 3 4	548.51 548.51 548.51	42 42 42	9 9 9	1.07 1.07 1.07	6.42 6.42 6.42	No No No	2.71 2.71 2.47	2.71 2.71 2.47	5.43 5.43 4.93	12.83 12.83 12.83	-
20000-017749 20000-017750 20000-017751	Filgrim Cir. (#7): Nashua - 1 "Developer Installed Services - Paid  Stinson Dr. (#9): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid	04/01/2015 04/01/2015 04/01/2015	4 4	548.51 548.51	42 42 42	9	1.07 1.07 1.07	6.42 6.42	No No	2.47 2.47 2.47	2.47 2.47 2.47	4.93 4.93 4.93	12.83 12.83	
20000-017835 20000-017836	Legacy Dr. (#3): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid Legacy Dr. (#5): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid	05/01/2015 05/01/2015	5 5	548.51 548.51	42 42	9	1.07 1.07	6.42 6.42	No No	2.22 2.22	2.22 2.22	4.44 4.44	12.83 12.83	
20000-017837 20000-017838	Legacy Dr. (#7): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid Legacy Dr. (#9): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid	05/01/2015 05/01/2015	5	548.51 548.51	42 42	9	1.07 1.07	6.42	No No	2.22 2.22	2.22 2.22	4.44 4.44	12.83 12.83	-
20000-017839 20000-017840 20000-017841	Legary Dr. (#15): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid Diamondback Ave. (#31): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid Pliptin Ci. (#3): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid	05/01/2015 05/01/2015 05/01/2015	5 5 5	548.51 548.51 548.51	42 42 42	9 9 9	1.07 1.07 1.07	6.42 6.42 6.42	No No	2.22 2.22 2.22	2.22 2.22 2.22	4.44 4.44 4.44	12.83 12.83 12.83	-
20000-017841 20000-017842 20000-017843	Pilgrim Cir. (#5): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Pard Filgrim Cir. (#20): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Pard Stinson Dr. (#20): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Pard	05/01/2015 05/01/2015 05/01/2015	5 5 5	548.51 548.51 548.51	42 42 42	9	1.07 1.07 1.07	6.42 6.42 6.42	No No No	2.22 2.22 2.22	2.22 2.22 2.22	4.44 4.44 4.44	12.83 12.83 12.83	-
20000-017910 20000-017911	Silison Dr. (#20), Nashida - 1 Developer Installed Services - Paid Mill Pond Dr (#3): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid	06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6	548.51 548.51	42 42 42	9	1.07 1.07	6.42	No No	1.97 1.97	1.97 1.97	3.95 3.95	12.83 12.83	-
Co's Sch 3 Attach A Exh 1 - Staff Modified	-		53										ge 115	

Asset ID	Anna Decembration	La Camilia	Month in	Reals Cont. Warn	Manda	Monthly Deprec	I-16 V- D	NRPA - Settlement Agreement in DW13-130	Accum Depr Fu		cum Depr -		Adj to reflect Year-end A/D
20000-017912 20000-018068	Asset Description  Legacy Dr. (#10): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid  Egerton Dr. (#8): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid	In Service 06/01/2015 07/01/2015	Service 6 7	Book Cost         Vears           548.51         42           548.51         42	9 9	1.07 1.07	6.42 6.42	No No	(Actual) 1.97 1.73	1.97 1.73	3.95 3.45	12.83 12.83	for NRPA
20000-018069 20000-018071 20000-018073	Legary Dr. (#17): Nashua - 2" Developer Installed Services - Paid Ballerina CT. (#15): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid Stinson Dr. (#17): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid	07/01/2015 07/01/2015 07/01/2015	7 7 7	548.51 42 548.51 42 548.51 42	9 9 9	1.07 1.07 1.07	6.42 6.42 6.42	No No No	1.73 1.73 1.73	1.73 1.73 1.73	3.45 3.45 3.45	12.83 12.83 12.83	
20000-018255 20000-018256	Hollow Ridge Drive (#51): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid Hollow Ridge Drive (#53): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	548.51 42 548.51 42	9	1.07 1.07	6.42 6.42	No No	1.23 1.23	1.23 1.23	2.47 2.47	12.83 12.83	
20000-018257 20000-018258 20000-018259	Founders Way (#2): Arnherst - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid Legacy Dr. (#11): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - Paid Legacy Dr. (#19): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - Paid	09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9 9 9	548.51 42 548.51 42 548.51 42	9 9 9	1.07 1.07 1.07	6.42 6.42 6.42	No No No	1.23 1.23 1.23	1.23 1.23 1.23	2.47 2.47 2.47	12.83 12.83 12.83	
20000-018260 20000-018261	Legacy Dr (#23): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - Paid Legacy Dr (#18): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - Paid	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	548.51 42 548.51 42	9 9	1.07 1.07	6.42 6.42	No No	1.23 1.23	1.23 1.23	2.47 2.47	12.83 12.83	-
20000-018262 20000-018264 20000-018265	Diamondback Ave (#36): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - Paid Hollow Ridge Drive (#): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - Paid Pilgrim Circle (#): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - Paid	09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	548.51 42 548.51 42 548.51 42	9 9 9	1.07 1.07 1.07	6.42 6.42 6.42	No No No	1.23 1.23 1.23	1.23 1.23 1.23	2.47 2.47 2.47	12.83 12.83 12.83	
20000-018266 20000-018269	Pilgrim Circle (#22): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - Paid Stinson Dr. (#11): Nashua - 1 Developer Installed Services - Paid	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	548.51 42 548.51 42	9 9	1.07 1.07	6.42 6.42	No No	1.23 1.23	1.23 1.23	2.47 2.47	12.83 12.83	- -
20000-018430 20000-018560 20000-018561	Diamondback Ave (#42): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid Legacy Dr. (#20): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid Legacy Dr. (#14): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid	10/01/2015 11/01/2015 11/01/2015	10 11 11	548.51 42 548.51 42 548.51 42	9 9 9	1.07 1.07 1.07	6.42 6.42 6.42	No No No	0.99 0.74 0.74	0.99 0.74 0.74	1.97 1.48 1.48	12.83 12.83 12.83	
20000-018562 20000-018563	Legary Dr. (#19): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid Legary Dr. (#25): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid Legary Dr. (#25): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid	11/01/2015 11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11	548.51 42 548.51 42	9	1.07 1.07	6.42	No No	0.74 0.74	0.74	1.48	12.83 12.83	
20000-018564 20000-018565 20000-018566	Diamondback Ave (#38): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid Stinson Dr (#14): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid Stinson Dr (#16): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid	11/01/2015 11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11 11	548.51 42 548.51 42 548.51 42	9 9 9	1.07 1.07 1.07	6.42 6.42 6.42	No No	0.74 0.74 0.74	0.74 0.74 0.74	1.48 1.48 1.48	12.83 12.83 12.83	
20000-018595 20000-018596	Smison Dr. (#10), Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Faid Legary Dr. (#29); Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid Legary Dr. (#29); Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid	12/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12	548.51 42 548.51 42	9	1.07 1.07	6.42 6.42	No No No	0.49 0.49	0.49	0.99	12.83 12.83	
20000-018597 20000-018598 Subtotal: 333250-2000-001 (51)	Diamondback Ave (#44): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid Stinson Dr (#2): Nashua - 1" Developer Installed Services - Paid	12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12	548.51 42 548.51 42 <b>28,130.91</b>	9	1.07	6.42 6.42 <b>329.02</b>	No No	0.49 0.49 <b>88.50</b>	0.49 0.49 <b>88.50</b>	0.99 0.99 <b>177.00</b>	12.83 12.83 <b>658.03</b>	
Asset Type: Distribution Mains Asset GL Acct #: 331200-2000-001													
20000-017604 20000-017606	Grove St, Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements - mains Eldridge St Nashua, Main Replacement - mains	01/01/2015 01/01/2015	1	23,138.51 62 28,364.77 62	6	30.85 37.82	185.11 226.92	Yes Yes	92.55 113.46	92.55 113.46	185.11 226.92	370.22 453.84	185.11 226.92
20000-017608 20000-017611 20000-017612	Robinson Ct, Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements - mains Oak St., Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements - mains Belmont St, Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements - mains	01/01/2015 01/01/2015 01/01/2015	1 1 1	36,574.56 62 1,097.10 62 13,008.56 62	6 6	48.77 1.46 17.34	292.60 8.78 104.07	Yes No Yes	146.30 4.39 52.03	146.30 4.39 52.03	292.60 8.78 104.07	585.19 17.55 208.14	292.60 104.07
20000-017614 20000-017655	Cross St, Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements - mains Lake Steet Main Replacement - carryover	01/01/2015 02/01/2015	1 2	21,647.70 62 26,766.24 62	6	28.86 35.69	173.18 214.13	Yes Yes	86.59 98.83	86.59 98.83	173.18 197.66	346.36 428.26	173.18 230.60
20000-017710 20000-017711 20000-017712	Burke St. Main Replacement - 2015 Carryover  Eldridge St Nashva, Main Replacement - 2015 Carryover  Eldridge St Nashva, Main Replacement - 2016 Carryover - Labor OH	03/01/2015 03/01/2015 03/01/2015	3 3 3	1,477.84 62 1,367.58 62 482.92 62	6 6	1.97 1.82 0.64	11.82 10.94 3.86	Yes Yes Yes	5.00 4.63 1.63	5.00 4.63 1.63	10.00 9.26 3.27	23.65 21.88 7.73	13.64 12.62 4.46
20000-017713 20000-017714	Eldridge St Nashva, Main Replacement - 2015 Carryover - Labor Eldridge St Nashva, Main Replacement - 2015 Carryover - Truck	03/01/2015 03/01/2015	3	750.46 62 53.72 62	6	1.00 0.07	6.00 0.43	Yes Yes	2.54 0.18	2.54 0.18	5.08 0.36	12.01 0.86	6.93 0.50
20000-017715 20000-017773 20000-017778	Eldridge St Nashua, Main Replacement - 2015 Carryover - Var #60 Broad St. Parkway Phase 3 Water Main Replacement - Fairmont St, Nashua Broad St. Parkway Phase 3 Water Main Replacement - Fairmont St, Nashua - mains	03/01/2015 04/01/2015 04/01/2015	3 4 4	54.00 62 25,291.41 62 665.34 62	6 6 6	0.07 33.72 0.89	0.43 202.33 5.32	Yes Yes Yes	0.18 77.82 2.05	0.18 77.82 2.05	0.37 155.64 4.09	0.86 404.66 10.65	0.50 249.02 6.55
20000-017779 20000-017780	Broad St. Packway Phase 3 Water Main Replacement - Fairmont St, Nashua - mains Broad St. Packway Phase 3 Water Main Replacement - Fairmont St, Nashua - mains	04/01/2015 04/01/2015 04/01/2015	4	365.41 62 169.32 62	6	0.49	2.92 1.35	Yes Yes	1.12 0.52	1.12 0.52	2.25 1.04	5.85 2.71	3.60 1.67
20000-017846 20000-017847 20000-017848	Broad St. Parkway Phase 3 Water Main Replacement - Fairmont St, Nashua - mains Broad St. Parkway Phase 3 Water Main Replacement - Broad St., Nashua - mains	05/01/2015 05/01/2015	5 5 5	27,666.77 62 11,582.88 62	6 6 6	36.89 15.44 28.74	221.33 92.66 172.43	Yes Yes	76.62 32.08 59.69	76.62 32.08 59.69	153.23 64.15 119.38	442.67 185.33 344.87	289.44 121.17 225.49
20000-017849 20000-017881	Baldviri St Main Replacement Broad St. Packway Phase 3 Water Main Replacement - Hillcrest St, Nashua - mains Broad St. Packway Phase 3 Water Main Replacement - Hillcrest St, Nashua - mains	05/01/2015 05/01/2015 06/01/2015	5	21,554.10 62 1,687.50 62 928.88 62	6	2.25 1.24	13.50 7.43	Yes Yes Yes	4.67 2.29	4.67 2.29	9.35 4.57	27.00 14.86	17.65 10.29
20000-017889 20000-017890	Ninth St, Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements Ninth St, Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements	06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6	1,061.85 62 2,331.65 62	6	1.42 3.11	8.49 18.65	Yes Yes	2.61 5.74	2.61 5.74	5.23 11.48	16.99 37.31	11.76 25.83
20000-017891 20000-017892 20000-017893	Ninth St, Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements - Labor Ninth St, Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements - Labor OH Ninth St, Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements - Truck	06/01/2015 06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6 6	258.99 62 142.24 62 51.30 62	6 6 6	0.35 0.19 0.07	2.07 1.14 0.41	Yes Yes Yes	0.64 0.35 0.13	0.64 0.35 0.13	1.28 0.70 0.25	4.14 2.28 0.82	2.87 1.58 0.57
20000-017927 20000-017980	Ninth St., Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements Burke St. Main Replacement - 2015 Carryover	06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6	2,508.61 62 1,343.55 62	6 6	3.34 1.79	20.07 10.75	Yes Yes	6.18 3.31	6.18 3.31	12.35 6.61	40.14 21.50	27.79 14.88
20000-017981 20000-017982 20000-017983	Eldridge St Nashua, Main Replacement - 2015 Carryover- Main Eldridge St Nashua, Main Replacement - 2015 Carryover- Backhoe Eldridge St Nashua, Main Replacement - 2015 Carryover- Labor	06/01/2015 06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6 6	4,701.55 62 8.77 62 3,478.45 62	6 6	6.27 0.01 4.64	37.61 0.07 27.83	Yes Yes Yes	11.57 0.02 8.56	11.57 0.02 8.56	23.15 0.04 17.12	75.22 0.14 55.66	52.08 0.10 38.53
20000-017984 20000-017985	Eldridge St Nashua, Main Replacement - 2015 Carryover- Labor OH Eldridge St Nashua, Main Replacement - 2015 Carryover- Truck	06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6	1,910.37 62 348.93 62	6	2.55 0.47	15.28 2.79	Yes Yes	4.70 0.86	4.70 0.86	9.40 1.72	30.57 5.58	21.16 3.87
20000-017986 20000-018096 20000-018097	Eldridigs St Nashua, Main Replacement - 2015 Carryover- Misc. Equip Park St Main Replacement Court St Main Replacement	06/01/2015 08/01/2015 08/01/2015	6	45.00 62 263.75 62 494.43 62	6 6	0.06 0.35 0.66	0.36 2.11 3.96	Yes No No	0.11 0.65 0.91	0.11 0.65 0.91	0.22 1.30 1.83	0.72 4.22 7.91	0.50
20000-018098 20000-018100	Burke St. Main Replacement - 2015 Carryover Franklin St Main Replacement	08/01/2015 08/01/2015 08/01/2015	8	3,606.67 62 338.21 62	6	4.81 0.45	28.85 2.71	Yes No	6.66 0.62	6.66	13.32 1.25	57.71 57.41	44.39
20000-018102 20000-018127	Ninth St, Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements Eldridge St Nashua, Main Replacement - 2015 Carryover- Main	08/01/2015 08/01/2015	8	94,158.05 62 11,946.71 62	6	125.54 15.93	753.26 95.57	Yes Yes	173.83 22.06	173.83 22.06	347.66 44.11	1,506.53 191.15	1,158.87 147.04
20000-018129 20000-018130 20000-018161	Grove St, Nashua - 2015 Water Main Improvements Eldridge St. Emergency Water Main Broad St. Parkway Phase 3 Water Main Replacement - Broad St., Nashua - mains	08/01/2015 08/01/2015 09/01/2015	8 9	283.11 62 458.92 62 14,271.28 62	6 6	0.38 0.61 19.03	2.26 3.67 114.17	Yes Yes Yes	0.52 0.85 21.96	0.52 0.85 21.96	1.05 1.69 43.91	4.53 7.34 228.34	3.48 5.65 184.43
20000-018285 20000-018287	Mulberry St, Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements Mulberry St, Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements - P&F inventory	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	27,176.09 62 567.59 62	6 6	36.23 0.76	217.41 4.54	Yes Yes	41.81 0.87	41.81 0.87	83.62 1.75	434.82 9.08	351.20 7.34
20000-018288 20000-018289 20000-018290	Mülberry St, Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements - labor on Mülberry St, Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements - labor on Mülberry St, Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements - misc. equip.	09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9 9 9	3,596.40 62 1,975.14 62 54.00 62	6 6	4.80 2.63 0.07	28.77 15.80 0.43	Yes Yes Yes	5.53 3.04 0.08	5.53 3.04 0.08	11.07 6.08 0.17	57.54 31.60 0.86	46.48 25.52 0.70
20000-018291 20000-018292	Mulberry St, Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements - truck Harbor Ave Main Improvements - mains	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	467.50 62 30,403.30 62	6 6	0.62 40.54	3.74 243.23	Yes Yes	0.72 46.77	0.72 46.77	1.44 93.55	7.48 486.45	6.04 392.90
20000-018301 20000-018303 20000-018304	Allds St. (Bucke St.) Main Replacement Allds St. (Burke St.) Main Replacement - labor Allds St. (Burke St.) Main Replacement - labor oh	09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9 9 9	12,462.08 62 222.10 62 121.98 62	6 6	16.62 0.30 0.16	99.70 1.78 0.98	Yes Yes Yes	19.17 0.34 0.19	19.17 0.34 0.19	38.34 0.68 0.38	199.39 3.55 1.95	161.05 2.87 1.58
20000-018305 20000-018308	Allds St. (Burke St.) Main Replacement - truck Allds Street Nashua (Burke St) Water Main Replacement - mains	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	85.05 62 444,474.68 62	6 6	0.11 592.63	0.68 3,555.80	Yes Yes	0.13 683.81	0.13 683.81	0.26 1,367.61	1.36 7,111.59	1.10 5,743.98
20000-018312 20000-018313 20000-018314	Allds Street Nashua (Burke St) Water Main Replacement - compressor Allds Street Nashua (Burke St) Water Main Replacement - P&F Inv Allds Street Nashua (Burke St) Water Main Replacement - labor	09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9 9 9	34.20 62 3,170.91 62 4,033.99 62	6 6 6	0.05 4.23 5.38	0.27 25.37 32.27	Yes Yes Yes	0.05 4.88 6.21	0.05 4.88 6.21	0.11 9.76 12.41	0.55 50.73 64.54	0.44 40.98 52.13
20000-018315 20000-018316	Allos Street Mashua (Burke St) Water Main Replacement - Jabor oh Allos Street Nashua (Burke St) Water Main Replacement - Iabor oh Allos Street Nashua (Burke St) Water Main Replacement - misc. equip.	09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	2,215.47 62 18.00 62	6	2.95 0.02	17.72 0.14	Yes Yes	3.41 0.03	3.41 0.03	6.82	35.45 0.29	28.63 0.23
20000-018317 20000-018363	Allds Street Nashva (Burke St) Water Main Replacement - truck Harbor Ave Main Improvements - mains	09/01/2015 10/01/2015	9 10	753.30 62 3,195.00 62	6	1.00 4.26	6.03 25.56	Yes Yes	1.16 3.93	1.16 3.93	2.32 7.86	12.05 51.12	9.73 43.26
20000-018371 20000-018372 20000-018386	Allds Street Nashua (Burke St) Water Main Replacement - Mains Allds Street Nashua (Burke St) Water Main Replacement - Mains Temple St, Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements	10/01/2015 10/01/2015 10/01/2015	10 10 10	74,696.14 62 0.64 62 149,921.05 62	6 6	99.59 0.00 199.89	597.57 0.01 1,199.37	Yes Yes Yes	91.93 0.00 184.52	91,93 0.00 184,52	183.87 0.00 369.04	1,195.14 0.01 2,398.74	1,011.27 0.01 2,029.70
20000-018388 20000-018389	Temple St, Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements - compressor Temple St, Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements - inventory	10/01/2015 10/01/2015	10 10	34.20 62 224.79 62	6	0.05	0.27 1.80	Yes Yes	0.04 0.28	0.04	0.08	0.55 3.60	0.46 3.04
20000-018390 20000-018391 20000-018392	Temple St, Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements - labor Temple St, Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements - labor oh Temple St, Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements - truck	10/01/2015 10/01/2015 10/01/2015	10 10 10	1,424.71 62 782.45 62 229.27 62	6 6	1.90 1.04 0.31	11.40 6.26 1.83	Yes Yes Yes	1.75 0.96 0.28	1.75 0.96 0.28	3.51 1.93 0.56	22.80 12.52 3.67	19.29 10.59 3.10
20000-018461 20000-018465	Rochette Ave, Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements - Mains Marquis St, Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Improvements - Mains	11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11	25,882.31 62 15,909.53 62	6 6	34.51 21.21	207.06 127.28	Yes Yes	23.89 14.69	23.89 14.69	47.78 29.37	414.12 254.55	366.33 225.18
20000-018467 20000-018471 20000-018472	Chestnut St., Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements - Mains Chestnut St. 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements Chestnut St. 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements	11/01/2015 11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11 11	155,492.96 62 1,102.97 62 36.65 62	6 6 6	207.32 1.47 0.05	1,243.94 8.82 0.29	Yes Yes Yes	143.53 1.02 0.03	143.53 1.02 0.03	287.06 2.04 0.07	2,487.89 17.65 0.59	2,200.82 15.61 0.52
20000-018473 20000-018474	Chestnut St. 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements Chestnut St. 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements	11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11	605.75 62 283.50 62	6	0.81 0.38	4.85 2.27	Yes Yes	0.56 0.26	0.56 0.26	1.12 0.52	9.69 4.54	8.57 4.01
20000-018475 20000-018478 20000-018479	Ash St, Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements - Mains Ash St, Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements - labor Ash St, Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements - loh	11/01/2015 11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11 11	50,101.20 62 455.90 62 250.38 62	6 6 6	66.80 0.61 0.33	400.81 3.65 2.00	Yes Yes Yes	46.25 0.42 0.23	46.25 0.42 0.23	92.49 0.84 0.46	801.62 7.29 4.01	709.12 6.45 3.54
20000-018480 20000-018481	Ash St, Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements - comp Ash St, Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements - truck	11/01/2015 11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11	34.20 62 94.50 62	6	0.05 0.13	0.27 0.76	Yes Yes	0.03 0.09	0.03	0.06 0.17	0.55 1.51	0.48 1.34
20000-018485 20000-018487	Lovell Street Main Replacement - Mains Lovell Street Main Replacement - labor Lovell Street Main Replacement - labor oh	11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11	170,336.47 62 75.87 62	6	227.12 0.10	1,362.69 0.61	Yes Yes	157.23 0.07	157.23 0.07 0.04	314.47 0.14 0.08	2,725.38 1.21 0.67	2,410.92 1.07 0.59
20000-018488 20000-018489 20000-018499	Lovell Street Main Replacement - Iabot on Lovell Street Main Replacement - truck Howard St. Emergency Main Replacement - Nashua Main Replacements - labor	11/01/2015 11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11 11	41.67 62 27.00 62 622.28 62	6 6 6	0.06 0.04 0.83	0.33 0.22 4.98	Yes Yes Yes	0.04 0.02 0.57	0.02	0.05 1.15	0.43 9.96	0.38 8.81
20000-018500 20000-018501	Howard St. Emergency Main Replacement - Nashua Main Replacements - labor oh Howard St. Emergency Main Replacement - Nashua Main Replacements - truck	11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11	341.76 62 175.50 62	6 6	0.46	2.73 1.40	Yes Yes	0.32 0.16	0.32 0.16 0.17	0.63 0.32 0.34	5.47 2.81 2.93	4.84 2.48 2.59
20000-018502 20000-018503 20000-018509	Howard St. Emergency Main Replacement - Nashua Main Replacements - inv Howard St. Emergency Main Replacement - Nashua Main Replacements - Mains Hacbor Ave Main Improvements - mains	11/01/2015 11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11 11	183.19 62 124,061.71 62 50,988.19 62	6	0.24 165.42 67.98	1.47 992.49 407.91	Yes Yes Yes	0.17 114.52 47.07	114.52 47.07	229.04 94.13	1,984.99 815.81	1,755.95 721.68
20000-018512 20000-018636	Allds Street Nashua (Burke St) Water Main Replacement - Mains Hacbor Ave Main Improvements - Mains	11/01/2015 12/01/2015	11 12	111,200.40 62 2,536.20 62	6	148.27 3.38	889.60 20.29	Yes Yes	102.65 1.56	102.65 1.56	205.29 3.12	1,779.21 40.58	1,573.91 37.46
20000-018642 20000-018645 20000-018652	Allds Street Nashua (Burke St) Water Main Replacement - Mains Temple St, Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements - mains Burke St. Main Replacement	12/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12 12	3,476.64 62 150,009.08 62 700.75 62	6 6	4.64 200.01 0.93	27.81 1,200.07 5.61	Yes Yes No	2.14 92.31 0.43	2.14 92.31 0.43	4.28 184.63 0.86	55.63 2,400.15 11.21	51.35 2,215.52
20000-018653 20000-018654	Howard St. Emergency Main Replacement - Nashua Main Replacements Lovell Street Main Replacement - Mains	12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12	94.54 62 209.99 62	6	0.13 0.28	0.76 1.68	Yes Yes	0.06 0.13	0.06 0.13	0.12 0.26	1.51 3.36	1.40 3.10
20000-018659 20000-018660 20000-018661	Foundry Street, Amherst - Water Main Replacement (Foundry St, carry over) Oak St, Nashua - 2015 Water Main Improvements Oak St, Nashua - 2015 Water Main Improvements	12/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12 12	197.83 62 379.93 62 208.73 62	6 6 6	0.26 0.51 0.28	1.58 3.04 1.67	Yes No No	0.12 0.23 0.13	0.12 0.23 0.13	0.24 0.47 0.26	3.17 6.08 3.34	2.92
20000-018662 20000-018663	Oak St, Nashua - 2015 Water Main Improvements Cross St, Nashua - 2015 Water Main Improvements	12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12	114.63 62 479.59 62	6	0.15 0.64	0.92 3.84	No No	0.07 0.30	0.07 0.30	0.14 0.59	1.83 7.67	2
20000-018664 20000-018665 20000-018666	Eldridge St Nashua, Main Replacement - 2015 Carryover- Main Court St Main Replacement Mulberry St, Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements	12/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12 12	48.37 62 303.70 62 476.67 62	6 6 6	0.06 0.40 0.64	0.39 2.43 3.81	Yes No Yes	0.03 0.19 0.29	0.03 0.19 0.29	0.06 0.37 0.59	0.77 4.86 7.63	0.71 7.04
20000-018666 20000-018668 20000-018672	Mulbecry St, Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements Baldwin St Main Replacement Broad St. Parkway Phase 3 Water Main Replacement - Broad St., Nashua - mains	12/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12 12	476.67 62 556.58 62 321.48 62	6 6	0.64 0.74 0.43	3.81 4.45 2.57	Yes No Yes	0.29 0.34 0.20	0.29 0.34 0.20	0.59 0.69 0.40	7.63 8.91 5.14	7.04 4.75
20000-018673 20000-018690	Chestnut St, Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements New Section of Main - Kinsley St. from Main St. for future sewer/water	12/01/2015 12/02/2015	12 12	134.92 62 87,567.24 62	6 6	0.18 116.76	1.08 700.54	Yes Yes	0.08 53.89	0.08 53.89	0.17 107.78	2.16 1,401.08	1.99 1,293.30
20000-018691 20000-018692 20000-018693	New Section of Main - Kinsley St. from Main St. for future sewer/water New Section of Main - Kinsley St. from Main St. for future sewer/water New Section of Main - Kinsley St. from Main St. for future sewer/water	12/02/2015 12/02/2015 12/02/2015	12 12 12	39.29 62 21.57 62 27.67 62	6 6 6	0.05 0.03 0.04	0.31 0.17 0.22	Yes Yes Yes	0.02 0.01 0.02	0.02 0.01 0.02	0.05 0.03 0.03	0.63 0.35 0.44	0.58 0.32 0.41
20000-018694 20000-018695	New Section of Main - Kinsley St. from Main St. for future sewer/water New Section of Main - Kinsley St. from Main St. for future sewer/water New Section of Main - Kinsley St. from Main St. for future sewer/water	12/02/2015 12/02/2015 12/02/2015	12 12 12	11.48 62 3,389.73 62	6 6	0.02 4.52	0.09 27.12	Yes Yes Yes	0.01 2.09	0.01 2.09	0.01 4.17	0.18 54.24	0.17 50.06
Subtotal: 331200-2000-001 (117)  Asset Type: Distribution Mains - Gates				2,110,658.49			16,885.27		3,048.38	3,048.38	6,096.77	33,770.54	27,611.30
Asset GL Acct #: 331250-2000-001 20000-017682	Aldgate (#7): Nashua - Gate Valves: 1" - Core - Install B.O	03/01/2015	3	1,078.88 62	6	1.44	8.63	Yes	3.65	3.65	7.30	17.26	9.96
20000-017774 20000-017894 20000-018099	Broad St. Parkway Phase 3 Water Main Replacement - Fairmont St, Nashua - gates West Hollis Street (#700): Nashua - Gate Valves: 1" - Core Burde St. Main Replacement - 2015 Carryover	04/01/2015 06/01/2015 08/01/2015	4 6 8	1,099.68 62 1,228.96 62 2,250.00 62	6 6 6	1.47 1.64 3.00	8.80 9.83 18.00	Yes Yes Yes	3.38 3.03 4.15	3,38 3.03 4.15	6.77 6.05 8.31	17.59 19.66 36.00	10.83 13.61 27.69
20000-018103 20000-018104	Mulberry St, Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements Courtland St. @ Manchester St.: Nashua - Gate Valves: 4"	08/01/2015 08/01/2015	8	1,175.49 62 4,885.68 62	6 6	1.57 6.51	9.40 39.09	Yes Yes	2.17 9.02	2.17 9.02	4.34 18.04	18.81 78.17	14.47 60.13
20000-018105	Chestnut (#125): Nashua - Gate Valves: 4"	08/01/2015	8	2,732.97 62	6	3.64	21.86	Yes	5.05	5.05	10.09 Pac	43.73 ge 116	33.64

														Schedu
Asset ID			Month				Monthly		NRPA - Settlement			13-Mo Avg		Adj to reflect
00000 010140	Asset Description	In Service	in Service			Months		Half Yr Dep	Agreement in DW13-130	(Actual)		Full-Year Exp	Depr Exp	Year-end A/D for NRPA
20000-018162 20000-018286	Manchester St. (#): Nashua - Gate Valves: 4" - Core Additional Charges To Gate Replacement On Mulberry St, Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements	09/01/2015	9	631.09 1,030.86	62 62	6	0.84 1.37	5.05 8.25	Yes Yes	0.97 1.59	0.97 1.59	1.94 3.17	10.10 16.49	8.16 13.32
20000-018306 20000-018309	Warner Street Air Release Valve Allds Street Nashua (Burke St) Water Main Replacement - gates	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	1,125.00 13,546.20	62 62	6 6	1.50 18.06	9.00 108.37	Yes Yes	1.73 20.84	1.73 20.84	3.46 41.68	18.00 216.74	14.54 175.06
20000-018318 20000-018319	Warner Street Air Release Valve - labor Warner Street Air Release Valve - loh	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	75.89 41.68	62 62	6 6	0.10 0.06	0.61 0.33	Yes Yes	0.12 0.06	0.12 0.06	0.23 0.13	1.21 0.67	0.98 0.54
20000-018320 20000-018321	Warner Street Air Release Valve- truck Warner Street Air Release Valve- inv	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	29.70 891.34	62 62	6 6	0.04 1.19	0.24 7.13	Yes Yes	0.05 1.37	0.05 1.37	0.09 2.74	0.48 14.26	0.38 11.52
20000-018370 20000-018385	Allds Street Nashua (Burke St) Water Main Replacement - gate Temple St, Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements	10/01/2015 10/01/2015	10 10	3,060.00 5,913.90	62 62	6 6	4.08 7.89	24.48 47.31	Yes Yes	3.77 7.28	3.77 7.28	7.53 14.56	48.96 94.62	41.43 80.07
20000-018462 20000-018464	Rochette Ave, Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements - Gates Marquis St, Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Improvements - Gates	11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11	675.00 675.00	62 62	6 6	0.90 0.90	5.40 5.40	Yes Yes	0.62 0.62	0.62 0.62	1.25 1.25	10.80 10.80	9.55 9.55
20000-018468 20000-018476	Chestnut St, Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements - Gates Ash St, Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements - Gates	11/01/2015	11 11	7,650.00 1,575.00	62 62	6	10.20 2.10	61.20 12.60	Yes	7.06 1.45	7.06 1.45	14.12	122,40 25,20	108.28 22.29
20000-018483	Lovell Street Main Replacement - Gates	11/01/2015	11	9,450.00	62	6	12.60	75.60	Yes Yes	8.72	8.72	17.45	151.20	133.75
20000-018504 20000-018644	Howard St. Emergency Main Replacement - Nashua Main Replacements - Gates Temple St, Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements - gates	11/01/2015 12/01/2015	11 12	3,870.00 3,832.20	62 62	6	5.16 5.11	30.96 30.66	Yes Yes	3.57 2.36	3.57 2.36	7.14 4.72	61.92 61.32	54.78 56.60
Subtotal: 331250-2000-001 (24)				68,524.52				548.20		92.64	92.64	185.27	1,096.39	911.12
Asset GL Acct #: 331252-2000-001 20000-017610	Robinson Ct, Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements - mains gates (4")	01/01/2015	1	587.74	62	6	0.78	4.70	Yes	2.35	2.35	4.70	9.40	4.70
Subtotal: 331252-2000-001 (1)				587.74			_	4.70		2.35	2.35	4.70	9.40	4.70
Asset Type: Distribution Mains - Paving Asset GL Acct #: 331002-2000-001														
20000-017645 20000-017646	Lake Street Paving - carryover Mitchell St. Main Replacement - paving	02/01/2015 02/01/2015	2 2	12,376.97 6,411.52	63 63	8	16.20 8.39	97.20 50.35	Yes Yes	44.86 23.24	44.86 23.24	89.72 46.48	194.40 100.70	104.68 54.23
20000-017716	Harbor Ave - Paving Carryover	03/01/2015	3	1,199.13	63	8	1.57	9.42	Yes	3.98	3.98	7.97	18.83	10.87
20000-018634 20000-018635	Mulberry St, Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements Ninth St, Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements	12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12	14,939.14 5,770.33	63 63	8	19.55 7.55	117.32 45.32	Yes Yes	9.02 3.49	9.02 3.49	18.05 6.97	234.65 90.63	216.60 83.66
Subtotal: 331002-2000-001 (5)				40,697.09				319.61		84.60	84.60	169.19	639.22	470.03
Asset Type: Distribution Reserviors & Standpipes Asset GL Acct #: 330500-2000-001														
20000-018132 Subtotal: 330500-2000-001 (1)	Shakespeare Tank #1 Rehabilitation - Carryover (2015)	08/01/2015	8	261,900.00 <b>261,900.00</b>	45	10	476.18	2,857.09 2,857.09	Yes	659.33 <b>659.33</b>	659.33 <b>659.33</b>	1,318.66 1,318.66	5,714.18 5,714.18	4,395.52 4,395.52
Asset Type: Dump Truck														
Asset GL Acct #: 341000-2000-001 20000-017769	2015 International 4300 #360 - Replacement Dump Truck (#82) - (from accident)	04/01/2015	4	93,013.47	10	7	732.39	4,394.34	No	1,690.13	1,690.13	3,380.26	8,788.67	
20000-017770	2015 International 4300 #360 - Replacement Dump Truck (#82) - (from accident)	04/01/2015	4	1,604.95	10	7 7	12.64	75.82	No	29.16	29.16	58.33	151.65	
20000-017771 20000-017772 Subrotal: 341000-2000-001 (4)	2015 International 4300 #360 - Replacement Dump Truck (#82) - (from accident) 2015 International 4300 #360 - Replacement Dump Truck (#82) - (from accident)	04/01/2015 04/01/2015	4	881.44 75.07 <b>95.574.93</b>	10 10	7	6.94 0.59	41.64 3.55 4 515 35	No No	16.02 1.36	16.02 1.36	32.03 2.73 3.473.35	83.29 7.09	
Subtotal: 341000-2000-001 (4)				95,574.93				4,515.35		1,736.67	1,736.67	3,473.35	9,030.70	
Asset Type: Easements Asset GL Acct #: 303300-2000-001														
20000-017943 20000-018157	Timberline Booster Station - Easements Park St Main Replacement	06/01/2015 08/01/2015	6 8	1,216.61 637.50	0	0		n/a n/a	Yes No				3	-
20000-018160 20000-018302	Purhase Agreement - Tara Heights Allds St. (Bucke St.) Main Replacement - easement	08/01/2015 09/01/2015	8	358.00 35,591.60	0	0		n/a n/a	No Yes				3	- 4
20000-018307 20000-018373	Allds Street Nashva (Burke St) Water Main Replacement - easements Allds Street Nashva (Burke St) Water Main Replacement - Easement	09/01/2015 10/01/2015	9	39,607.12 879.13	0	0		n/a n/a	Yes Yes				-	=
Subtotal: 303300-2000-001 (6)		-0, 01, 2013	10	78,289.96	~	v		11/26	1.09					
Asset Type: Electric Pumping Equip: Pumps														
Asset GL Acct #: 311210-2000-001 20000-017699	Bowers Landing - Replace VFD, Pumpl #1 - Powerflex 400- 22 KW (30HP) AC Drive	03/01/2015	3	3,437.00	22	9	12.59	75.54	No	31.96	31.96	63.92	151.08	-
20000-017700 20000-017701	Bowers Landing - Rebuild Pump and Motor, Fire Pump #2 WTP - Rebuild Heat Circulator Pump	03/01/2015 03/01/2015	3 3	1,995.00 1,895.00	22 22	9 9	7.31 6.94	43.85 41.65	No No	18.55 17.62	18.55 17.62	37.10 35.24	87.69 83.30	
20000-017755 20000-017946	Bowers Landing Station - Replace VFD, Booster Pump #3 Timberline Booster Station - Pumps	04/01/2015 06/01/2015	4	1,465.33 51,096.92	22 22	9	5.37 187.17	32.21 1,123.01	No Yes	12.39 345.54	12.39 345.54	24.77 691.08	64.41 2,246.02	1,554.94
20000-017956	Timberline Booster Station Construction - pumps	06/01/2015	6	4,245.04	22	9	15.55	93.30	Yes	28.71	28.71	57.41	186.60	129.18
20000-018035 20000-018036	Timberline Booster Station Construction - Pump #'s 1 & 2 Timberline Booster Station Construction - Pump #3	07/01/2015 07/01/2015	7	2,931.90 1,314.60	22 22	9	10.74 4.82	64.44 28.89	Yes Yes	17.35 7.78	17.35 7.78	34.70 15.56	128.87 57.78	94.18 42.23
20000-018041 20000-018101	Timberline Booster Station Construction - 100 HP Peerless Horizontal Split Case CI Pumps (3) Timberline Booster Station Construction - structure improvements	07/01/2015 08/01/2015	7 8	6,043.13 2,295.00	22 22	9	22.14 8.41	132.82 50.44	Yes Yes	35.76 11.64	35.76 11.64	71.52 23.28	265.63 100.88	194.12 77.60
20000-018300 20000-018670	Sky Meadow - Rebuild Pump #1 WTP - Replace Pump Bearing, High Lift 4	09/01/2015 12/01/2015	9 12	1,995.00 5,145.75	22 22	9	7.31 18.85	43.85 113.09	No No	8.43 8.70	8.43 8.70	16.86 17.40	87.69 226.19	
20000-018671	WTP - Replace Jet Pump Mixers (2)	12/01/2015	12	13,278.59	22	9	48.64	291.84	No	22,45	22.45	44.90	583.67	4
Subtotal: 311210-2000-001 (13)				97,138.26				2,134.91		566.87	566.87	1,133.74	4,269.81	2,092.24
Asset Type: Electric Pumping Equipment Asset GL Acct #: 311200-2000-001														
20000-017953 20000-017955	Timberline Booster Station Construction - brass bushing for PRV Timberline Booster Station Construction - electrical for pumps and piping	06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6	3.87 83,050.75	22 22	9	0.01 304.22	0.09 1,825.29	Yes Yes	0.03 561.63	0.03 561.63	0.05 1,123.26	0.17 3,650.58	0.12 2,527.33
20000-018037 Subtotal: 311200-2000-001 (3)	Timberline Booster Station Construction - start up	07/01/2015	7	1,614.60 <b>84,669.22</b>	22	9	5.91	35.49 1,860.86	Yes	9.55 <b>571.21</b>	9.55 <b>571.21</b>	19.11 1,142.42	70.97 <b>3,721.72</b>	51.86 2,579.31
				01,007122				1,000.00		011121	0.1121	1,112112	0,721172	2,077.01
Asset Type: Gate Valve Paving Asset GL Acct #: 331003-2000-001														
20000-018581 Subtotal: 331003-2000-001 (1)	Gate Vale Paving	11/01/2015	11	3,276.99 <b>3,276.99</b>	63	8	4.29 _	25.74 25.74	No	2.97 <b>2.97</b>	2.97 <b>2.97</b>	5.94 <b>5.94</b>	51.47 <b>51.47</b>	
Asset Type: General & Miscellaneous Structures														
Asset GL Acct #: 304700-2000-001 20000-017990	Will St. Water Heater	06/01/2015	6	3,164.75	40	8	6.49	38.91	No	11.97	11.97	23.95	77.82	-
Subtotal: 304700-2000-001 (1)				3,164.75				38.91		11.97	11.97	23.95	77.82	*
Asset Type: Hydrants Asset GL Acct #: 335000-2000-001														
20000-017776 20000-017777	Broad St. Parkway Phase 3 Water Main Replacement - Fairmont St, Nashua - hydrants Broad St. Parkway Phase 3 Water Main Replacement - Fairmont St, Nashua - hydrants	04/01/2015 04/01/2015	4	100.03 555.79	44 44	8	0.19 1.04	1.12 6.22	Yes Yes	0.43 2.39	0.43 2.39	0.86 4.79	2.24 12.44	1.38 7.66
20000-018294	Harbor Ave Main Improvements - hydrants	09/01/2015	9	5,197.50	44	8	9.70	58.18	Yes	11.19	11.19	22.38	116.36	93.98
20000-018311 20000-018368	Allds Street Nashua (Burke St) Water Main Replacement - hydrants Allds Street Nashua (Burke St) Water Main Replacement - Hydrant	09/01/2015 10/01/2015	9 10	16,674.30 7,200.00	44 44	8	31.11 13.43	186.65 80.60	Yes Yes	35.89 12.40	35.89 12.40	71.79 24.80	373.31 161.19	301.52 136.39
20000-018469 20000-018486	Chestnut St, Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements - hydrants Lovell Street Main Replacement - Hydrants	11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11	21,998.25 14,469.75	44 44	8	41.04 27.00	246.25 161.97	Yes Yes	28.41 18.69	28.41 18.69	56.83 37.38	492.50 323.95	435.67 286.57
20000-018647 Subtotal: 335000-2000-001 (8)	Temple St, Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements - hydrants	12/01/2015	12	22,738.50 <b>88,934.12</b>	44	8	42.42	254.54 995.53	Yes	19.58 128.99	19.58 128.99	39.16 <b>257.98</b>	509.07 <b>1,991.06</b>	469.91 1,733.08
Asset GL Acct #: 335005-2000-001														
20000-017574 20000-017895	Marie Ave (#39): Nashua - Repaired Hydrant	01/01/2015	1	3,399.90 4,983.52	44 44	8	6.34 9.30	38.06 55.79	Yes	19.03 17.16	19.03 17.16	38.06 34.33	76.12 111.57	38.06 77.24
20000-017896	East Hollis Streeet (#70): Nashua - Repaired Hydrant - Core Main Street @ Eldridge Street: Nashua - Repaired Hydrant - Core	06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6	3,830.75	44	8	7.15	42.88	Yes Yes	13.19	13.19	26.39	85.76	59.37
20000-018008 20000-018106	Natick (#31): Nashua - Repaired Hydrant - Core Main St (#188): Nashua - Repaired Hydrant	07/01/2015 08/01/2015	7	2,925.43 6,228.14	44 44	8	5.46 11.62	32.75 69.72	Yes Yes	8.82 16.09	8.82 16.09	17.63 32.18	65.49 139.44	47.86 107.26
20000-018107 20000-018108	Main St (#168): Nashua - Repaired Hydrant Courtland St. @ Manchester St.: Nashua - Repaired Hydrant	08/01/2015 08/01/2015	8	7,692.47 7,877.56	44 44	8	14.35 14.70	86.11 88.18	Yes Yes	19.87 20.35	19.87 20.35	39.74 40.70	172.22 176.36	132.48 135.66
20000-018109 20000-018110	E. Hobart St. @ Elgin St.: Nashua - Repaired Hydrant E. Hobart St. (#110): Nashua - Repaired Hydrant	08/01/2015 08/01/2015	8	2,720.20 3,093.03	44 44	8	5.08 5.77	30.45 34.62	Yes Yes	7.03 7.99	7.03 7.99	14.05 15.98	60.90 69.25	46.85 53.27
20000-018156	Mulberry St, Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements	08/01/2015	8	5,118.52	44 44	8	9.55	57.30	Yes	13.22	13.22	26.44	114.59	88.15
20000-018163 20000-018164	Manchester St. (#): Nashua - Repaired Hydrant - Core Additional Material And Charges Associated East Hobart St. (#): Nashua - Replaced Hydrant - Core	09/01/2015	9	574.55 3,678.96	44	8	1.07 6.86	6.43 41.18	Yes Yes	1.24 7.92	1.24 7.92	2.47 15.84	12.86 82.36	10.39 66.53
20000-018165 20000-018166	Manchester St @Watson: Nashua - Replaced Hydrant - Core Manchester St (#): Nashua - Replaced Hydrant - Core	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	6,308.61 4,321.63	44 44	8	11.77 8.06	70.62 48.38	Yes Yes	13.58 9.30	13.58 9.30	27.16 18.61	141.24 96.75	114.08 78.15
20000-018432 20000-018433	Pine St @ Gentral St: Nashua - Repaired Hydrant - Core Manchester @ Courtland: Nashua - Repaired Hydrant - Core	10/01/2015 10/01/2015	10 10	3,201.02 955.48	44 44	8	5.97 1.78	35.83 10.70	Yes Yes	5.51 1.65	5.51 1.65	11.03 3.29	71.66 21.39	60.64 18.10
20000-018434 20000-018567	Bewerlee Dr. (#20): Nashwa - Repaired Hydrant - Core Central St (#): Nashwa - Repaired Hydrant - Core Central St (#): Nashwa - Repaired Hydrant - Core Relocate Hydrant @ Central St	10/01/2015 10/01/2015 11/01/2015	10 11	3,223.44 4,320.94	44 44	8	6.01	36.08 48.37	Yes Yes	5.55 5.58	5.55 5.58	11.10 11.16	72.17 96.74	61.06 85.58
Subtotal: 335005-2000-001 (18)	,	-,, 2010	**	74,454.15		~		833.44	1.00	193.08	193.08	386.17	1,666.88	1,280.71
Asset Type: Laboratory Equipment														
Asset GL Acct #: 344000-2000-001 20000-018046	Purchase New Gyannomonitoring Kit	07/01/2015	7	2,736.36	20	0	11.40	68.41	No	18.42	18.42	36.84	136.82	7
20000-018384 Subtotal: 344000-2000-001 (2)	Purchase New DR900-Colorimeter	10/01/2015	10	1,285.24 <b>4,021.60</b>	20	0	5.36	32.13 100.54	No	4.94 23.36	4.94 23.36	9.89 <b>46.72</b>	64.26 <b>201.08</b>	-
Asset Type: Land								-						
Asset Type: Land Asset GL Acct #: 303100-2000-001 20000-018675	Citrof Nachua I and Dumhon Man 50 / I = 601 I = 605 e I = 602 AVII = 11 I	10 /04 /0045	12	A4 000 00	0	0		2/-	».T			1		
20000-018675 Subtotal: 303100-2000-001 (1)	City of Nashua Land Purchase Map 52/Lot81, Lot 85 & Lot 23 (Watershed Land)	12/01/2015	12	44,828.99 <b>44,828.99</b>	Ų	v		n/a	No	-		2		
Asset Type: Non-Union Vehicles														
Asset GL Acct #: 341000-2000-001 20000-018676	2015 Chevy 1500 Silverado - Supervisor Vehicle Replacement	12/01/2015	12	31,008.67	10	7	244.16	1,464.98	No	112.69	112.69	225.38	2,929.95	
20000-018677	2015 Chevy 1500 Silverado - Supervisor Vehicle Replacement - labor	12/01/2015	12	87.52	10	7 7	0.69	4.13	No	0.32	0.32	0.64	8.27 4.54	-
20000-018678 Subtotal: 341000-2000-001 (3)	2015 Chevy 1500 Silvecado - Supervisor Vehicle Replacement - labor oh	12/01/2015	12	48.07 <b>31,144.26</b>	10	ſ	0.38	1,471.38	No	0.17 113.18	0.17 113.18	0.35 <b>226.37</b>	2,942.76	-
Asset Type: Power & Pumping Structures														
Asset GL Acct #: 304200-2000-001 20000-018047	Dean and main Building Evaluation	07/01/2015	7	9,290.00	41	0	18.88	113.29	No	30.50	30.50	61.00	226.59	
20000-018128 Subtotal: 304200-2000-001 (2)	Dean and main Building Evaluation	08/01/2015	8	8,519.40 <b>17,809.40</b>	41	0	17.32	103.90 <b>217.19</b>	No	23.98 <b>54.48</b>	23.98 <b>54.48</b>	47.95 <b>108.96</b>	207.79 <b>434.38</b>	
				_,,000,10						01.10	31.10	130.30	.51150	
Asset Type: Power Generation Equipment Asset GL Acct #: 310000-2000-001		0.00				_								
20000-017945 20000-017957	Timberline Booster Station - Generator Timberline Booster Station Construction - generator	06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6 6	51,908.64 11,041.78	22 22	0	196.62 41.82	1,179.74 250.95	Yes Yes	363.00 77.22	363.00 77.22	725.99 154.43	2,359.48 501.90	1,633.49 347.47
Subtotal: 310000-2000-001 (2)				62,950.42			_	1,430.69		440.21	440.21	880.43	2,861.38	1,980.96
Asset Type: Renewed Services Asset GL Acct #: 333200-2000-001														
20000-017581	Leslie Ln (#8): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: M To S	01/01/2015	1	3,534.65	42	9	6.89	41.34	Yes	20.67	20.67	41.34	82.68	41.34
20000-017605 20000-017607	Grove St, Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements - services Eldridge St Nashua, Main Replacement - services	01/01/2015 01/01/2015	1	5,634.00 1,056.10	42 42	9	10.98 2.06	65.89 12.35	Yes Yes	32.95 6.18	32.95 6.18	65.89 12.35	131.79 24.70	65.89 12.35
20000-017609 20000-017613	Robinson Ct, Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements - services Belmont St, Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements - services	01/01/2015 01/01/2015	1 1	4,123.22 3,956.08	42 42	9	8.04 7.71	48.22 46.27	Yes Yes	24.11 23.13	24.11 23.13	48.22 46.27	96.45 92.54	48.22 46.27
20000-017632 20000-017633	Wethers field Rd. (#37): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: M To S - Core Barker Ave. (#9): - 1" Renewed Services: M To S - Core	02/01/2015 02/01/2015	2	2,811.48 4,471.40	42 42	9	5.48 8.72	32.88 52.30	Yes Yes	15.18 24.14	15.18 24.14	30.35 48.27	65.77 104.59	35.41 56.32
	A Notioned Consider IV 100 - Cole			т,т / 1.40	16	,	0.12	المحال	1 68	24.14	Z4.14		je 117	30.32
Co's Sch 3 Attach A Exh 1 - Staff Modified		5	v											

			Month				Monthly		NRPA - Settlement	13-Mo Avg	Adi to reflect	13-Mo Avg		Schedule
Asset ID	Asset Description	In Service	in Service			Months	Deprec Rate I	Half Yr Dep	Agreement in DW13-130	Accum Depr F (Actual)	ull-Year Depr A Exp F	ccum Depr - ull-Year Exp	Depr Exp	Year-end A/D for NRPA
20000-017690 20000-017691 20000-017764	Aldgate (#7): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: M To S - Core Lantern Ln (#7): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: M To S - Core Bruce St (#5): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: M To S - Core	03/01/2015 03/01/2015 04/01/2015	3 4	4,377.87 2,446.69 2,336.82	42 42 42	9	8.53 4.77 4.56	51.20 28.62 27.33	Yes Yes Yes	21.66 12.11 10.51	21.66 12.11 10.51	43.33 24.21 21.02	102.41 57.23 54.66	59.08 33.02 33.64
20000-017775 20000-017806	Broad St. Parkway Phase 3 Water Main Replacement - Fairmont St, Nashua - services Tinker Rd. (#52): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: M To S	04/01/2015 05/01/2015	4 5	7,378.94 1,881.63	42 42	9	14.38 3.67	86.30 22.01	Yes Yes	33.19 7.62	33.19 7.62	66.39 15.24	172.61 44.01	106.22 28.78
20000-017807 20000-017808	Biscayne Pkwy (#16): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: M To S Park Ave (#24): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: M To S	05/01/2015 05/01/2015	5	2,733.25 1,532.26	42 42	9	5.33 2.99	31.97 17.92	Yes Yes	11.07 6.20	11.07 6.20	22.13 12.41	63.94 35.84	41.80 23.44
20000-017809 20000-017906 20000-017907	Lake St. (#32); Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: MTo S Pratt Street (#25), Nashua: - 1" Renewed Services: MTo S - Core Park Ave. (#24); Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: MTo S - Core Additional Charges To Original Wr.	05/01/2015 06/01/2015 06/01/2015	5 6 6	1,001.49 681.61 133.83	42 42 42	9	1.95 1.33 0.26	11.71 7.97 1.57	Yes Yes Yes	4.05 2.45 0.48	4.05 2.45 0.48	8.11 4.91 0.96	23.43 15.94 3.13	15.32 11.04 2.17
2000-017907 20000-018019 20000-018121	rate. Ave. (#24): Nashua - 1 "Renewed Services: M 10 S - Gore Additional Charges 10 Original Wc Vine St. (#95): Nashua - 1 "Renewed Services: M T0 S Hopkins St. (#8): Nashua - 1 "Renewed Services: M T0 S	07/01/2015 07/01/2015 08/01/2015	7	801.75 1,014.35	42 42 42	9	1.56 1.98	9.38 11.86	Yes Yes	2.52 2.74	2.52 2.74	5.05 5.48	18.75 23.73	13.71 18.25
20000-018122 20000-018123	Pine Hill Ave. (#21): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: MTo S - Core W. Hollis St. (#62): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: M To S	08/01/2015 08/01/2015	8	1,226.10 1,113.42	42 42	9	2.39 2.17	14.34 13.02	Yes Yes	3.31 3.01	3.31 3.01	6.62 6.01	28.68 26.04	22.06 20.03
20000-018124 20000-018155	Vine St. (#95): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: M To S - Core (police detail only) Mulberry St, Nashua - 2014 Water Main Improvements	08/01/2015 08/01/2015	8	216.99 14,785.47	42 42	9 9	0.42 28.82	2.54 172.93	Yes Yes	0.59 39.91	0.59 39.91	1.17 79.81	5.08 345.86	3.90 266.05
20000-018175 20000-018176	Reservoir (#6): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: M To S - Core Manchester St. (#61): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: M To S - Core	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	1,573.40 1,694.65	42 42	9	3.07	18.40 19.82	Yes Yes	3.54 3.81	3.54 3.81	7.08 7.62	36.80 39.64	29.73 32.02
20000-018177 20000-018178 20000-018179	Hollis St W (#62): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: M TO S - Core Additional Cost Associated With New Dunstable (#29): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: M TO S - Core Aper (#6): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: M TO S - Core 0	09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	326.74 1,271.73 524.62	42 42 42	9	0.64 2.48 1.02	3.82 14.87 6.14	Yes Yes Yes	0.73 2.86 1.18	0.73 2.86 1.18	1.47 5.72 2.36	7.64 29.75 12.27	6.17 24.03 9.91
20000-018179 20000-018293 20000-018310	Harbor Ave Main Improvements - services Alids Street Nashua (Burke St) Water Main Replacement - services	09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	24,970.05 64,613.10	42 42 42	9	48.67 125.95	292.05 755.71	Yes Yes	56.16 145.33	56.16 145.33	112.33 290.66	584.09 1,511.42	471.77 1,220.76
20000-018331 20000-018369	Cushing Ave. (#16), Nashua: Partial 1" CT Service Renewal Allds Street Nashua (Burke St) Water Mann Replacement - Service	09/01/2015 10/01/2015	9 10	1,075.79 2,250.00	42 42	9	2.10 4.39	12.58 26.32	Yes Yes	2.42 4.05	2.42 4.05	4.84 8.10	25.16 52.63	20.33 44.53
20000-018387 20000-018442	Temple St, Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements - service Westwood (#113): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: M To S - Core	10/01/2015 10/01/2015	10 10	3,726.36 4,608.97	42 42	9 9	7.26 8.98	43.58 53.91	Yes Yes	6.71 8.29	6.71 8.29	13.41 16.59	87.17 107.81	73.76 91.23
20000-018443 20000-018444	Manchester St. (#56): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: M To S - Core  E. Dunstable (#50): Nashua - 3,4" Renewed Services: M To S - Core	10/01/2015	10 10	3,854.65 2,537.79	42 42 42	9 9 9	7.51 4.95	45.08 29.68	Yes Yes	6.94 4.57	6.94 4.57	13.87 9.13	90.17 59.36	76.30 50.23 48.79
20000-018445 20000-018445.1 20000-018446	Watson (#23): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: MTo S - Core Watson (#23): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: MTo S - Core additional cost Watson (#75): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: MTo S - Core	10/01/2015 10/01/2015 10/01/2015	10 10 10	2,465.17 15.00 2,377.45	42 42 42	9	4.81 0.03 4.63	28.83 0.18 27.81	Yes Yes Yes	4.44 0.03 4.28	4.44 0.03 4.28	8.87 0.05 8.56	57.66 0.35 55.61	0.30 47.06
20000-018447 20000-018448	Ayer (#6): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: M To S - Core Vine St (#99): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: M To S - Core	10/01/2015	10 10	955.48 1,111.01	42 42	9	1.86 2.17	11.18 12.99	Yes Yes	1.72	1.72	3.44 4.00	22.35 25.99	18.91 21.99
20000-018448.1 20000-018449	Vine St. (#95): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: M To S - Core additional cost W. Hollis St. (#62): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: M To S - Core	10/01/2015 10/01/2015	10 10	37.50 807.71	42 42	9 9	0.07 1.57	0.44 9.45	Yes Yes	0.07 1.45	0.07 1.45	0.13 2.91	0.88 18.89	0.74 15.99
20000-018456 20000-018463	Cushing Ave. (#16), Nashua - 1" Partial Service Renewal (sidewalk work) Rochette Ave, Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements - Services	10/01/2015 11/01/2015	10 11	932.12 1,125.00	42 42	9 9	1.82 2.19	10.90 13.16	Yes Yes	1.68 1.52	1.68 1.52	3.35 3.04	21.80 26.32	18.45 23.28
20000-018466 20000-018470	Marquis St, Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Improvements - Services Chestnut St, Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements - Services	11/01/2015	11 11	675.00 25,650.00	42 42	9 9 9	1.32 50.00	7.89 300.00	Yes Yes	0.91 34.62	0.91 34.62	1.82 69.23	15.79 600.00	13.97 530.77
20000-018477 20000-018484 20000-018505	Ash St, Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements - Services Lovell Street Main Replacement - Services Howard St. Emergency Main Replacement - Nashua Main Replacements - Services	11/01/2015 11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11 11	2,925.00 16,650.00 7,515.00	42 42 42	9	5.70 32.46 14.65	34.21 194.74 87.89	Yes Yes Yes	3.95 22.47 10.14	3.95 22.47 10.14	7.89 44.94 20.28	68.42 389.47 175.79	60.53 344.53 155.51
20000-018510 20000-018511	Harbox Ave Main Improvements - services Allds Street Nashua (Burke St) Water Main Replacement - Service	11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11	4,320.00 45,936.00	42 42	9	8.42 89.54	50.53 537.26	Yes Yes	5.83 61.99	5.83	11.66 123.98	101.05 1,074.53	89.39 950.54
20000-018578 20000-018579	Dunstable Rd E (#50): Nashua - 3/4" Renewed Services: M To S - Core Monza Road (#40): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: M To S	11/01/2015 11/01/2015	11 11	203.13 2,934.38	42 42	9 9	0.40 5.72	2.38 34.32	Yes Yes	0.27 3.96	0.27 3.96	0.55 7.92	4.75 68.64	4.20 60.72
20000-018591 20000-018646	Gilman St. (#17-21): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services Temple St, Nashua - 2015 Nashua Water Main Replacements - services	12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12	475.44 9,504.00	42 42	9	0.93 18.53	5.56	Yes Yes	0.43 8.55	0.43 8.55	0.86 17.10	11.12 222.32	10.27 205.21
Subtotal: 333200-2000-001 (56)  Asset Type: Services				308,891.64				3,612.77		724.66	724.66	1,449.31	7,225.54	5,776.22
Asset Type: Services Asset GL Acct #: 333100-2000-001 20000-017810	West Hollis St (#700): Nashua - 1" New Service: M To S	05/01/2015	5	2,642.71	42	9	5.15	30.91	No	10.70	10.70	21.40	61.82	V
20000-017812 20000-017908	Robinson Ct. (#2-%): Nashua - 1" New Service: M To S Main St. (#220): Nashua - 1" New Service: M To S - Community Systems	05/01/2015 06/01/2015	5	1,387.49 1,823.88	42 42	9	2.70 3.56	16.23 21.33	No No	5.62 6.56	5.62 6.56	11.23 13.13	32.46 42.66	-
20000-017909 20000-018180	Robinson Ct. (#2-4): Nashua - 1" New Service: M To S - Core Additional Charges To Original Woi Main Dunstable Rd. (#379): Nashua - 1" New Service: M To S - Core		6	74.73 1,659.85	42 42	9 9	0.15 3.24	0.87 19.41	No No	0.27 3.73	0.27 3.73	0.54 7.47	1.75 38.83	
Subtotal: 333100-2000-001 (5)				7,588.66				88.76		26.88	26.88	53.77	177.51	-
Asset Type: Services - Paving Asset GL Acct #: 333004-2000-001	Language Co. (Hd & H2) Nights at U.D. complex crists M.T. C. Com. Derive Change Only	00 (01 (0015	2	1.022.00	41	0	2.02	22.50	77	10.00	10.00	21.74	47.15	OF 20
20000-017627 20000-017628 20000-017629	Lovewell St. (#1 & #3): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: M To S - Core Paving Charges Only Deerhaven Dr. (#10): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: M To S - Core Paving Charges Only Greenlay St. (#5): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: M To S - Core Paving Charges Only	02/01/2015 02/01/2015 02/01/2015	2 2 2	1,933.20 1,885.46 1,919.91	41 41 41	0	3.93 3.83 3.90	23.58 22.99 23.41	Yes Yes Yes	10.88 10.61 10.81	10.88 10.61 10.81	21.76 21.22 21.61	47.15 45.99 46.83	25.39 24.76 25.21
20000-017630 20000-017631	Burditt St. (#14): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: M To S - Core Paving Charges Only Newburgh Rd. (#27): Nashua - 1" Renewed Services: M To S - Core Paving Charges Only	02/01/2015 02/01/2015	2	1,772.50 1,772.50	41 41	0	3.60 3.60	21.62	Yes Yes	9.98 9.98	9.98 9.98	19.95 19.95	43.23 43.23	23.28 23.28
20000-018455 20000-018582	Wethersfield Rd. (#31), Nashua - Services - Paving Services - Paving	10/01/2015 11/01/2015	10 11	1,015.36 28,130.09	41 41	0	2.06 57.17	12.38 343.05	Yes Yes	1.90 39.58	1.90 39.58	3.81 79.17	24.76 686.10	20.95 606.93
20000-018592 20000-018593	Main Dunstable (#379): Nashua - Paving; Services Watson St (#23): Nashua - Paving Services	12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12	1,405.34 1,647.95	41 41	0	2.86 3.35	17.14 20.10	Yes Yes	1.32 1.55	1.32 1.55	2.64 3.09	34.28 40.19	31.64 37.10
20000-018594 Subtotal: 333004-2000-001 (10)	Watson St (#75): Nashua - Paving Services	12/01/2015	12	1,684.75 <b>43,167.06</b>	41	0	3.42	20.55 <b>526.43</b>	Yes	1.58 98.19	1.58 98.19	3.16 196.37	41.09 1,052.86	37.93 <b>856.48</b>
Asset Type: Shop Equipment Asset GL Acct #: 343000-2000-001														
20000-018024 20000-018680	Meter (2") Test Bench - cubic foot tank Construction Sign Package	07/01/2015 12/01/2015	7 12	3,363.75 10,984.25	15 15	0	18.69 61.02	112.13 366.14	No No	30.19 28.16	30.19 28.16	60.38 56.33	224.25 732.28	Č.
Subtotal: 343000-2000-001 (2)				14,348.00			_	478.27		58.35	58.35	116.70	956.53	
Asset Type: Union Vehicles Asset GL Acct #: 341000-2000-001	00446	04 (04 (0045	4	00.122.00	40		000.44	4 220 05		660.40	440.40	4 220 05	0.477.70	
20000-017615 20000-017616 20000-017617	2014 Chevy Silverado - 1500 - Purchase New Vehicle to Replace #40 2014 Chevy Silverado - 1500 - Purchase New Vehicle to Replace #40 (labor) 2014 Chevy Silverado - 1500 - Purchase New Vehicle to Replace #40 (loh)	01/01/2015 01/01/2015 01/01/2015	1 1 1	28,339.00 21.35 13.74	10 10 10	7 7 7	223.14 0.17 0.11	1,338.85 1.01 0.65	No No No	669.43 0.50 0.32	669.43 0.50 0.32	1,338.85 1.01 0.65	2,677.70 2.02 1.30	
20000-017618 20000-017703	2014 Chevy Silverado - 1500 - Pucchase New Vehicle to Replace #40 (truck) 2014 Nissan NV2500 High Roof Van #342 - Replace Service Van (Van #93) CNG Equipped	01/01/2015 03/01/2015	1 3	10.50 25,300.00	10 10	7 7	0.08 199.21	0.50 1,195.28	No No	0.25 505.69	0.25 505.69	0.50 1,011.39	0.99	
20000-017765 20000-017766	2015 CAM 8CAM820D Utility #386 - \nReplacement Excavator Trailer #56 2015 CAM 8CAM820D Utility #386 - \nReplacement Excavator Trailer #56	04/01/2015 04/01/2015	4	11,403.82 2,953.37	10 10	7 7	89.79 23.25	538.76 139.53	No No	207.22 53.67	207.22 53.67	414.43 107.33	1,077.53 279.06	
20000-017767 20000-017768	2015 CAM 8CAM820D Utility #386 - \nReplacement Excavator Trailer #56 2015 CAM 8CAM820D Utility #386 - \nReplacement Excavator Trailer #56	04/01/2015 04/01/2015	4	1,621.99 18.25	10 10	7	12.77 0.14	76.63 0.86	No No	29.47 0.33	29.47 0.33	58.95 0.66	153.26 1.72	-
20000-017942 20000-017947	2015 Ford F-150 #110 - Replace Vehicle #65 2015 Ford F-250 #310 - Replace Service Truck #18	06/01/2015	6	30,489.00 45,192.00	10	7 7 7	240.07 355.84	1,440.43 2,135.06	No No	443.21 656.94	443.21 656.94	886.42 1,313.88	2,880.85 4,270.11	
20000-017948 20000-017949 20000-017972	2015 Ford F-250 #310 - Replace Service Truck #18 - Labor 2015 Ford F-250 #310 - Replace Service Truck #18 - Labor OH 2014 Nissan NVZ500 High Roof Van #342 - Replace Service Van (Van #93) CNG Equipped	06/01/2015 06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6	277.14 152.21 1,947.55	10 10 10	7	2.18 1.20 15.34	13.09 7.19 92.01	No No No	4.03 2.21 28.31	4.03 2.21 28.31	8.06 4.43 56.62	26.19 14.38 184.02	
20000-017973 20000-017974	2015 Ford F-250 #210 - Replace Service Truck #202 2015 Ford F-250 #210 - Replace Service Truck #202 - Labor	06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6	46,436.25 718.95	10 10	7	365.64 5.66	2,193.84 33.97	No No	675.03 10.45	675.03 10.45	1,350.05 20.90	4,387.68 67.93	
20000-017975 20000-017976	2015 Ford F-250 #210 - Replace Service Truck #202 - Labor OH 2015 Ford F-250 #210 - Replace Service Truck #202 - Truck	06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6 6	394.85 105.00	10 10	7 7	3.11 0.83	18.65 4.96	No No	5.74 1.53	5.74 1.53	11.48 3.05	37.31 9.92	- 1
20000-017977 20000-017978	2015 Ford Escape #341 - Service Van Replacement #72 2015 Ford Escape #341 - Service Van Replacement #72 - Labor	06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6	25,361.00 367.41	10	7	199.69 2.89	1,198.16 17.36	No No	368.66 5.34	368.66 5.34	737.33 10.68	2,396.31 34.72	
20000-017979 20000-018043	2015 Ford Escape #341 - Service Van Replacement #72 - Labor OH 2014 Nissan NV2500 High Roof Van #342 - Replace Service Van (Van #92) CNG Equipped - Labor 2014 Nissan NV5500 High Roof Van #340 - Replace Service Van (Van #92) CNG Equipped - Labor 2014 Nissan NV5500 High Roof Van #340 - Replace Service Van (Van #92) CNG Equipped - Labor		6 7 7	201.78 615.48 338.02	10 10 10	7 7 7	1.59 4.85 2.66	9.53 29.08 15.97	No No	2.93 7.83 4.30	2.93 7.83 4.30	5.87 15.66 8.60	19.07 58.16 31.94	
20000-018044 20000-018327 20000-018328	2014 Nissan NV2500 High Roof Van #342 - Replace Service Van (Van #92), CNG Equipped - Labs 2015 Chevy Express Vehicle #343 - (Engineerin Construct. Manager) (Replacing Vehicle #93) 2015 Chevy Express Vehicle #343 - (Engineerin Construct. Manager) - labor	09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	27,835.69 202.78	10 10	, 7 7	219.18 1.60	1,315.07 9.58	No No No	252.90 1.84	252.90 1.84	505.80 3.68	2,630.14 19.16	
20000-018329 20000-018330	2015 Chevy Express Vehicle #343 - (Engineerin Construct, Manager) - labor oh 2015 Chevy Express Vehicle #343 - (Engineerin Construct, Manager) - truck	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	111.37 11.00	10 10	7 7	0.88	5.26 0.52	No No	1.01 0.10	1.01 0.10	2.02 0.20	10.52 1.04	
Subtotal: 341000-2000-001 (27)				250,439.50				11,831.79		3,939.24	3,939.24	7,878.49	23,663.57	
Asset Type: Water Treament Equipment-Filter Media Asset GL Acct #: 320310-2000-001 20000-018409	Replace Carbon Filter Media, Filters #3 - 80,000lb Filtrasorb 820-2000 LB SS/C/NL	10/01/2015	10	203,200.00	7	0	2,419.05	14,514.29	Yes	2,232.97	2,232.97	4,465.93	29,028.57	24,562.64
20000-018410 20000-018411	Replace Carbon Filter Media, Filters #4 - 80,0001b Filtrasorb 820-2000 LB SS/C/NL Replace Carbon Filter Media, Filters #4 - 80,0001b Filtrasorb 820-2000 LB SS/C/NL Replace Carbon Filter Media, Filters #5 - 80,0001b Filtrasorb 820-2000 LB SS/C/NL	10/01/2015	10 10	203,200.00	7 7	0	2,419.05 2,419.05	14,514.29 14,514.29	Yes Yes	2,232.97 2,232.97 2,232.97	2,232.97	4,465.93 4,465.93	29,028.57 29,028.57 29,028.57	24,562.64 24,562.64
20000-018412 Subtotal: 320310-2000-001 (4)	Replace Carbon Filter Media, Filters #6 - 80,000lb Filtrasorb 820-2000 LB SS/C/NL	10/01/2015	10	203,200.00 <b>812,800.00</b>	7	0	2,419.05	14,514.29 58,057.14	Yes	2,232.97 <b>8,931.87</b>	2,232.97 <b>8,931.87</b>	4,465.93 17,863.74	29,028.57 116,114.29	24,562.64 98,250.55
Asset Type: Water Treatment Equipment														
Asset GL Acct #: 320200-2000-001 20000-017880	WTP - Sludge Blow Down Valve 2F	06/01/2015	6	865.60	30	3	2.38	14.31	No No	4.40	4.40	8.80	28.61	
20000-018378 Subtotal: 320200-2000-001 (2)	WTP - Replace Tubidimeter Filter 6A and 6B	10/01/2015	10	6,247.81 <b>7,113.41</b>	30	3	17.21	103.27 117.58	No	15.89 <b>20.29</b>	15.89 <b>20.29</b>	31.78 <b>40.58</b>	206.54 235.15	•
Asset Type: Water Treatment Plant Structures Asset GL Acct #: 304800-2000-001														
20000-017752 Subtotal: 304800-2000-001 (1)	WTP - Fire Alarm Control Board	04/01/2015	4	4,391.51 <b>4,391.51</b>	40	8	9.00	53.99 <b>53.99</b>	No	20.77 <b>20.77</b>	20.77 <b>20.77</b>	41.53 <b>41.53</b>	107.99 <b>107.99</b>	4
Subtotal: Nashua (499)				5,441,035.65			_	120,038.32		24,344.17	24,344.17	48,688.33	240,076.64	151,138.74
Town or Department: Plaistow Asset Type: Wells & Springs														
Asset GL Acct #: 307100-2000-001 20000-018125 Subtotal: 307100-2000-001 (1)	Sweet Hill Well #3	08/01/2015	8	10,195.35 <b>10,195.35</b>	30	0	28.32	169.92 <b>169.92</b>	No	39.21 <b>39.21</b>	39.21 <b>39.21</b>	78.43 <b>78.43</b>	339.85 339.85	+
Subtotal: Plaistow (1) Grand Total				10,195.35 \$7,950,229.09			0=	169.92 \$234,166.01		39.21 \$48,819.07	39.21 \$48,819.07	78.43 \$97,638.15	339.85 \$468,332.02	
							•							
CIAC Additions:				\$566,996.40			-	\$5,594.69		\$1,150.71	<b>\$</b> 1,150.71	\$2,301.41	\$11,189.37	\$0.00

#### Pennichuck Water Works, Inc. Asset Dispositions For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2015

Accello	Position												NRPA per		13-Mo Avg	Accum Depr
Asset ID  Town or Department: Amherst	Description =	Placed In Service	Disposal Date	Month Retired	Cost	Accumulated Depr	Net Proceeds	Accum Loss	Years			Half Year Depr Exp	Settlement in DW 13-130	NRPA Retirements	Accum Depr NRPA-Retire's	Adj to reflect
20000-002435.2 20000-002435.3 20000-002435.8 20000-005360.3 20000-005553.5 20000-005553.6 20000-005202 20000-02435.92 20000-02435.94 20000-02435.94 20000-02435.96 20000-02435.97 20000-02435.97 20000-03913.2 20000-03913.2 20000-03913.2 20000-0311.8 Subtotal: 334000-2000-001 (18) Subtotal: Amherst (18)	5/8" Meters: Bon Terrain: Amheest - (15) no Chambers 5/8" Meters: Bon Terrain: Amheest - (16) no Chambers 5/8" Meters: Bon Terrain: Amheest - (19) no Chambers 3/4" Meters: Bon Terrain: Amheest - (19) no Chambers 3/4" Meters: AVD: Amheest - (2) New 5/8" Meters: AVD: Amheest - (2) New & (26) Renewed 5/8" Meters: AVD: Amheest - (2) New & (4) Renewed 2" METERS: AMHERST, 1 NEW 2" NEW METERS: AMHERST, 1 NEW 2" NEW METERS: AMHERST (1) 5/8" Meters: Bon Terrain: Amheest - (2) no Chambers 5/8" Meters: Bon Terrain: Amheest - (2) no Chambers 5/8" Meters: Bon Terrain: Amheest - (2) no Chambers 5/8" Meters: Bon Terrain: Amheest - (3) no Chambers 5/8" Meters: Bon Terrain: Amheest - (4) no Chambers 5/8" Meters: Bon Terrain: Amheest - (1) no Chambers 1" METERS: Bon Terrain: Amheest - (1) no Chambers 1" METERS: Bon Terrain: Amheest - (1) no Chambers 1" METERS: Bon Terrain: Amheest - (1) no Chambers 1" METERS: Bon Terrain: Amheest - (1) no Chambers 1" METERS: Bon TERRAIN 1 - RENEWED 1" METERS: Bon TERRAIN 1 - RENEWED 1" Meters: Anheest - (2) New	01/01/1993 01/01/1993 01/01/1993 01/01/1993 07/01/2002 12/01/2004 10/01/2004 02/01/2006 01/01/1993 01/01/1993 01/01/1993 01/01/1993 01/01/1993 01/01/1993 01/01/1993 01/01/1993 01/01/1993 05/01/2003 05/01/2003	03/01/2015 03/01/2015 06/01/2015 06/01/2015 06/01/2015 06/01/2015 09/01/2015 03/01/2015 03/01/2015 03/01/2015 03/01/2015 03/01/2015 03/01/2015 06/01/2015 06/01/2015 06/01/2015	3 3 6 3 6 6 9 3 3 12 2 3 3 3 3 9 6 6 6 1 1 2 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1	1,437.00 1,437.00 1,341.43 151.44 119.26 3,725.13 1,134.44 437.21 425.39 191.64 191.64 191.64 191.65 95.76 95.82 190.55 190.58 457.04 12,004.61	1,429,67 1,429,67 1,334,58 94,64 68,26 1,955,49 595,56 188,02 182,98 190,66 190,66 190,66 190,66 95,27 95,33 109,07 109,13 348,33 8,798,64 8,798,64		(7.33) (7.33) (6.85) (6.80) (61.00) (1.769.64) (538.88) (249.19) (0.98) (0.98) (0.98) (0.49) (0.49) (0.49) (1.48) (108.71) (3,205.97) (3,205.97)	20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00	68.70 68.70 64.13 7.24 5.70 178.09 54.24 20.90 20.34 9.16 9.16 9.16 4.58 4.58 9.11 9.11 21.85 573.93	34.35 34.35 32.07 3.62 2.85 89.05 27.12 10.45 10.17 4.58 4.58 4.58 2.29 2.29 4.55 4.56 10.93 286.96	Yes	1,437.00 1,437.00 1,341,43 151,44 119.26 3,725.13 1,134,44 437.21 425.39 191.64 191.64 191.64 95.76 95.82 190.55 190.58 457.04 12,004.61	320,32 320,32 604,87 (22,27) 3,39 (70,90) 237,11 (149,50) 145,56 42,72 42,72 42,72 130,11 21,34 65,05 5,42 5,46 308,13 2,052,57 2,052,57	(327.65) (327.65) (611.72) (34.53) (4.39) (1,698.74) (775.99) (96.69) (43.70) (55.54) (65.54) (65.54) (65.54)
Asset Type: Meters  Asset GL Acet #: 334000-2000-001 20000-003367.8 20000-004212.2 20000-004212.3 20000-004212.7 20000-004212.8 20000-004212.8 20000-004212.8 20000-00520 20000-005257.7 20000-005557.7 20000-005818 20000-00526 20000-04554.31 20000-04554.31 20000-0459.3 20000-05219.3 20000-05219.3 20000-05219.3 20000-05219.3 20000-05219.3 20000-0707.4.2 20000-4707.4.2 20000-0707.4.2 20000-000100.6 20000-000100.9 20000-000100.9 20000-00016.3 Subtotal: 334000-2000-001 (24) Subtotal: Bedford (24)  Town or Department: Community Systems Asset Type: Meters	5/8" Meters English Woods: Bedford - (5) 5/8" METERS-POWDER HILL - (3) 5/8" METERS-POWDER HILL - (2) 5/8" METERS-POWDER HILL - (3) 1/8" METERS-POWDER HILL - (4) 1/8" METERS-POWDER HILL - (5) 1/8" METERS-POWDER HILL - (6) 1/8" METERS-CABOT PRESERVE, 1 RENEWED 1/8" METERS-CABOT PRESERVE, 1 RENEWED 1/8" Meters Cabot Preserve Bedford - (1) 1/8" Meters Bedford Water Company: Bedford - (1) 1/8" Meters Bedford Water Company: Bedford - (2) 1/8" Meters Bedford Water Company: Bedford - (3) 1/8" Meters Bedford Water Company: Bedford - (3) 1/8" Meters Bedford Water Company: Bedford - (4) 1/8" Meters Bedford Water Company: Bedford - (3) 1/8" Meters Bedford Water Company: Bedford - (4) 1/8" Meters Bedford Water Company: Bedford - (4) 1/8" Meters Bedford Water Company: Bedford - (5) 1/8" Meters Bedford Water Company: Bedford - (6) 1/8" Meters Bedfo	12/01/1998 12/01/1998 12/01/1999 12/01/1999 12/01/1999 12/01/1999 12/01/1999 01/01/2004 03/01/2006 12/01/2006 12/01/2000 01/01/2003 05/01/2004 05/01/2001 07/01/2003 05/01/2004 05/01/2001 07/01/2003	09/01/2015 03/01/2015 03/01/2015 03/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015 03/01/2015 03/01/2015 03/01/2015 03/01/2015 03/01/2015 03/01/2015 06/01/2015 06/01/2015 06/01/2015 06/01/2015 03/01/2015 06/01/2015 06/01/2015 03/01/2015 03/01/2015 03/01/2015 03/01/2015 03/01/2015 03/01/2015 03/01/2015 03/01/2015 03/01/2015	9 3 3 3 3 9 9 6 6 12 9 3 3 3 12 12 6 6 6 3 3 3 6	967.25 3,550.02 524.53 349.69 349.69 349.69 349.69 403.90 573.55 136.33 144.01 180.00 159.92 140.00 140.00 159.34 2,471.59 477.18 255.68 682.69 463.08 347.31 382.95 13,943.78	786.58 2,873.85 402.26 267.81 267.81 267.79 271.31 231.19 301.07 65.12 61.90 129.71 114.40 80.29 80.29 111.50 1,297.43 318.55 170.69 455.35 460.36 345.27 201.03 9,829.35		(180.67) (676.17) (122.27) (81.88) (81.88) (81.90) (81.90) (78.38) (172.71) (272.48) (71.21) (82.11) (50.29) (45.52) (59.71) (59.71) (59.71) (158.63) (84.99) (227.34) (2.72) (2.04) (181.92) (4,114.43)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00	46.24 169.72 25.08 16.72 16.72 16.72 16.72 16.72 19.31 27.42 6.52 6.88 8.61 7.65 6.69 9.34 118.16 22.81 12.22 32.64 22.14 16.60 18.31 666.63	23.12 84.86 12.54 8.36 8.36 8.36 8.36 9.65 13.71 3.26 3.44 4.30 3.82 3.35 3.35 11.41 16.32 11.07 8.30 9.15 333.32	Yes	967.25 3,550.02 524,53 349.69 349.69 349.69 349.69 403.90 573.55 136.33 144.01 180.00 159.92 140.00 140.00 175.34 2,471.59 477.18 255.68 682.69 463.08 347.31 382.95 13,943.78	480.96 133.27 (2.67) (2.15) (2.15) 157.30 157.30 81.09 195.66 119.85 (40.13) (49.27) (9.25) (9.06) 67.98 67.98 5.24 516.49 58.97 31.61 (71.68) 102.87 77.15 (7.29) 2,060.08	(661.63) (809.44) (119.60) (79.73) (239.20) (239.20) (159.47) (368.37) (392.33) (31.08) (32.84) (41.04) (36.46) (127.69) (127.69) (127.69) (16.60) (155.66) (105.59) (79.19) (74.63) (6,174.51)
Asset GL Acet #: 334000-2000-001 20000-008504 20000-008818 20000-011436 20000-012167 20000-013574.2 20000-017622.1 Subrotal: 334000-2000-001 (6)	1" Renewed Meters: Community Systems (1) 2" Meter: Comm Sys, 1 new 5/8" Meters: Comm Sys, 3 new 3/4" Meters: Comm Sys, 1 tenewed 5/8" New Meter: Community Systems 5/8" New Meter: Community Systems	06/01/2009 11/01/2009 02/01/2011 09/01/2011 09/01/2012 02/01/2015	06/01/2015 12/01/2015 03/01/2015 03/01/2015 09/01/2015 03/01/2015	6 12 3 3 9 3	194.32 604.32 715.05 261.53 201.87 208.69 <b>2,185.78</b>	55.75 173.35 136.75 50.00 28.96		(138.57) (430.97) (578.30) (211.53) (172.91) (208.69) (1,740.97)	20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00	9.29 28.89 34.19 12.50 9.65 9.98 104.50	4.65 14.45 17.09 6.25 4.83 4.99 <b>52.25</b>	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	194.32 604.32 715.05 261.53 201.87 208.69 <b>2,185.78</b>	(49.96) 120.20 (415.26) (151.90) (34.82) (161.11) (692.85)	(88.61) (551.17) (163.04) (59.63) (138.09) (47.58) (1,048.12)
Asset Type: Radios for Metering Equipment Asset GL Acet #: 334100-2000-001 20000-011717.1 20000-018018.2 Subtotal: 334100-2000-001 (2) Subtotal: Community Systems (8)	Neptune Radio Replacements: Comm Sys, 1 Neptune Radio Replacements: Community Systems	04/01/2011 07/01/2015	03/01/2015 09/01/2015	3	93.27 121.09 <b>214.36</b> <b>2,400.14</b>	17.84 17.84 462.65		(75.43) (121.09) (196.52) (1,937.49)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	4.46 5.79 <b>10.25</b> <b>114.75</b>	2.23 2.89 <b>5.12</b> <b>57.37</b>	No No	2,185.78	- (692.85)	(1,048.12)
Town or Department Core Asset Type: Meters Asset GL Acat #: 334000-2000-001 20000-011715 20000-015892 20000-017395 Subtotal: 334000-2000-001 (3)	1 1/2" Metecs: Coce, 1 new 1 1/2" New Metec: Coce 1" New Metec: Coce	04/01/2011 05/01/2014 12/01/2014	09/01/2015 06/01/2015 03/01/2015	9 6 3	444 <u>.</u> 54 538.53 225.22 <b>1,208.29</b>	85.01 25.74 10.76 <b>121.51</b>	-	(359.53) (512.79) (214.46) ( <b>1,086.78)</b>	20.00 20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00 11.00	21.25 25.75 10.77 <b>57.77</b>	10.63 12.87 5.38 <b>28.88</b>	Yes Yes Yes	444.54 538.53 225.22 <b>1,208.29</b>	(55.45) (267.21) (163.11) (485.77)	(304.08) (245.58) (51.35) ( <b>601.01)</b>
Asset Type: Radios for Metering Equipment Asset GL Acet #: 334100-2000-001 20000-016986.2 20000-017625.1 20000-017625.2 Subtotal: 334100-2000-001 (3) Subtotal: Core (6)	Neptune Radio Replacements: Core Neptune Radio Replacements: Core Neptune Radio Replacements: Core	07/01/2014 02/01/2015 02/01/2015	09/01/2015 03/01/2015 06/01/2015	9 3 6	109.51 379.62 126.54 <b>615.67</b> <b>1,823.96</b>	5.24 - 5.24 126.75		(104.27) (379.62) (126.54) (610.43) (1,697.21)	20.00 20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00 11.00	5.24 18.15 6.05 <b>29.43</b> <b>87.20</b>	2.62 9.07 3.02 <b>14.72</b> <b>43.60</b>	No No No	1,208.29	- (485.77)	(601.01)
Town or Department Derry Asset Type: Booster Stations Asset GL Acet #: 304550-2000-001 20500-000712 Subtotal: 304550-2000-001 (t)	Hubbard Hill: Denry - Replace 5hp Motor Chtrol Box at Well #2	08/31/1995	06/01/2015	6	309.90 <b>309.90</b>	157.12 <b>157.12</b>	-	(152.78) (152.78)	40.00	8.00	7.62 <b>7.62</b>	3.81 <b>3.81</b>	No	÷	-	
Asset Type: Electric Pumping Equipment Asset GL Acet #: 311200-2000-001 20000-007106 20500-000006 20500-000210 20500-000403 20500-000829 20600-000706 Subtotal: 311200-2000-001 (6)	PUMP REPLACEMENT FOR WELL #2 AT GLENN RIDGE - DERR' Hubbard/Bellebrook: Derry - (2) 5 hp Vertical Pumps Grundfos Motors - ( Hubbard Hill: Derry - Air Compressor System Hubbard Hill: Derry - Improvements to Pump Station Hubbard Hill: Derry - Rebuild Booster Pump Glenn Ridge: Derry - 2HP Submersible Pump - Well #2	10/01/2006 11/30/1988 08/17/1989 12/01/1991 08/01/1998 10/02/1997	12/01/2015 06/01/2015 06/01/2015 06/01/2015 06/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 6 6 6 6 12	1,638.45 1,128.61 6,995.00 1,308.06 473.17 2,321.50 13,864.79	648.18 1,128.61 6,995.00 1,308.06 423.04 2,217.58 12,720.47	-	(590.27) (50.13) (103.92) ( <b>1,144.32)</b>	22.00 22.00 22.00 22.00 22.00 22.00 22.00	9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00	72.02 49.61 307.47 57.50 20.80 102.04 <b>609.44</b>	36.01 24.80 153.74 28.75 10.40 51.02 <b>304.72</b>	No No No No No	-	-	
Asset Type: Meters Asset GL Acet #: 334000-2000-001 20000-007081 20500-001906.2 20500-001003.3 20500-001016 20500-01024.2 20500-1022.1.2 20500-1025.22 20600-000801.1 20600-00801.21 21000-00453.27 21000-00453.27 21000-00453.28 Subtotal: 334000-2000-001 (12)	5/8" METERS: GLEN RIDGE, 1 RENEWED 5/8" Meters: Drew Woods: Derry - (1) Renewed 5/8" Meters: Fubbard Hill Derry - (7) Renewed 5/8" Meters: Hubbard Hill Derry - (1) Renewed 5/8" Meters: Hubbard Hill Derry - (1) 5/8" METERS: REDFIELD, 1 RENIEWED 5/8" METERS: REDFIELD, 1 RENIEWED 5/8" Meters: Hubbard Hill: Derry - 4 5/8" Meters: Glenn Ridge: Derry (1) 5/8" Meters: Glenn Ridge: Derry (1) 5/8" Meters: Maple Haven: Derry - (2) Renewed 5/8" Meters: Maple Haven: Derry - (14) 5/8" Meters: Maple Haven: Derry - (14)	10/01/2006 07/01/2001 10/01/2002 10/01/2002 03/01/2003 03/01/2003 03/01/2003 11/01/2000 11/01/2000 10/01/2002 03/01/2003	09/01/2015 03/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015 03/01/2015 03/01/2015 03/01/2015 06/01/2015 06/01/2015 09/01/2015	9 3 12 12 12 3 3 3 3 6 6	109.56 166.03 831.25 144.94 6,841.29 118.01 329.40 167.86 167.86 244.12 1,300.00 1,300.00 1,700.00	47.14 110.78 515.22 89.82 3,916.17 67.51 188.23 119.93 120.14 151.31 744.20 744.20 6,814.65		(62.42) (55.25) (316.03) (55.12) (2.925.12) (50.50) (141.17) (47.72) (92.81) (555.80) (555.80)	20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00	5.24 7.94 39.74 6.93 327.07 5.64 15.75 8.03 11.67 62.15 62.15 560.33	2.62 3.97 19.87 3.46 163.54 2.82 7.87 4.01 4.01 5.84 31.08 31.08 280.17	Yes	109.56 166.03 831.25 144.94 6,841.29 118.01 329.40 167.86 167.86 244.12 1,300.00 1,300.00	12.52 (17.39) 442.11 77.07 (1,365.23) (23.59) (66.06) (28.63) 28.83 18.51 333.44 333.44 (236.01)	(74.94) (37.86) (758.14) (132.19) (1,559.89) (26.91) (75.11) (38.27) (76.55) (111.32) (889.24) (889.24) (4,669.66)
Asset Type: Other Power Pumping Equipment Asset GI. Acet #: 311600-2000-001 20500-000803 Subtotal: 311600-2000-001 (1) Asset Type: Power & Pumping Structures	Hubbard Hill: Derry - Install Oiless Compressor	05/31/1996	06/01/2015	6	858.17 <b>858.17</b>	500,64 <b>500.64</b>	- -	(357.53) (357.53)	30.00	ţ	28.61 <b>28.61</b>	14.30 <b>14.30</b>	No			
Asset GL Acet #: 304200-2000-001 20500-000004 Subtotal: 304200-2000-001 (1) Asset Type: Putification System Equipment	Hubbard/Rellebrook: Derry - (1) Cement Block Structure with Wooden Re	11/30/1988	06/01/2015	6	892.39 <b>892.39</b>	617.57 <b>617.57</b>		(274.82) (274.82)	41.00	į	21.77 <b>21.77</b>	10.88 <b>10.88</b>	No			
Asser Sylves 4: 320000-2000-001 20000-007104 20300-000104 20300-000206 20500-000207 20500-000832.3 Subtotal: 320000-2000-001 (5) Asset Type: Wells & Springs	GW CHLORINE MONITOR – HUBBARD HILL.  2 POTASSIUM PERMAGANATE SYSTMS-MAGANESE GREEN SAN-Hubbard Hill: Denry - 1 hp McDonald Submersible Pump at Well #1 Hubbard Hill: Denry - Chlorine System Hubbard Hill: Denry - Chemical Pump Pacing	10/01/2006 09/30/1988 08/30/1989 08/30/1989 12/01/1998	06/01/2015 12/01/2015 06/01/2015 06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6 12 6 6	2,961.94 16,926.31 872.81 961.48 1,198.38 22,920.92	1,777.14 16,926.31 872.81 961.48 1,198.38 <b>21,736.12</b>		(1,184.80) (1,184.80)	15.00 15.00 15.00 15.00 15.00		197.46 1,128.42 58.19 64.10 79.89 1,528.06	98.73 564.21 29.09 32.05 39.95 <b>764.03</b>	No No No No			,
Asset J Npe: Wells & Springs  Asset G1. Acut #: 307100-2000-001  2000-006085  20300-000750  Co's Sch 3 Attach A Exh 3 - Staff Modified	HI-LO WELL PUMP REPLACEMENT HI-LO WELL #4-	12/01/2005 04/01/2000	12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12	4,203.38 1,882.53 <b>57</b>	1,317.04 778.11		(2,886.34) (1,104.42)	30.00 30.00		140.11 62.75	70.06 31.38	No No	Page	e 119	

Attachment JPL-1	
Schedule 7	

Asset ID	Description	Placed In		Month		Accumulated	Net				Annual Depr	HalfYear	NRPA per Settlement in DW	NRPA	13-Mo Avg Accum Depr	Accum Depr
20500-000608 20500-000830 Subtotal: 307100-2000-001 (4) Subtotal: Derry (30)	Hubbard Hill: Derry - 5 hp Pump Replacement at Well #3 Hubbard Hill: Derry - 138' of 6' Galvanized Chain Link Fence	Service 08/31/1993 11/01/1998	06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6	2,680.82 2,370.00 11,136.73 61,703.22	1,483.43 1,074.40 4,652.98 47,199.55	Proceeds	(1,197.39) (1,295.60) (6,483.75) (14,503.67)	30.00 30.00	Months - -	89.36 79.00 <b>371.22</b> <b>3,127.05</b>	44.68 39.50 185.61 1,563.53	13-130 No No	Retirements	NRPA-Retire's (236.01)	(4,669.66)
Town or Department Epping Asset Type: Meters Asset GL Acct #: 334000-2000-001 21100-00010-42 21100-00010.42 21100-00010.55 Subtotal: 334000-2000-001 (4)	5/8" Meters: Glenwoodlands: Epping - (1) no Chamber 5/8" Meters: Glenwoodlands: Epping - (1) 5/8" Meters: Glenwoodlands: Epping - (1) 5/8" Meters: Glenwoodlands: Epping - (1)	11/01/1995 12/31/1995 12/31/1995 12/31/1995	12/01/2015 06/01/2015 06/01/2015 06/01/2015	12 6 6 6	119.33 122.45 122.45 122.46 <b>486.69</b>	109.76 116.56 116.56 118.54 <b>461.42</b>		(9.57) (5.89) (5.89) (3.92) <b>(25.27)</b>	20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00	5.71 5.85 5.85 5.85 23.27	2.85 2.93 2.93 2.93 <b>11.63</b>	Yes Yes Yes Yes	119.33 122.45 122.45 122.46 <b>486.69</b>	99.26 49.95 49.95 51.92 <b>251.09</b>	(108.83) (55.84) (55.84) (55.84) (276.36)
Subtotal: Epping (4)  Town or Department: Hollis Asset Type: Meters Asset GL Acet #: 334000-2000-001 20000-005222  Subtotal: 334000-2000-001 (1) Subtotal: Hollis (1)	5/8" Metecs Hollis - (2) New	01/01/2003	12/01/2015	12	232.12 232.12 232.12	132.88 132.88 132.88	- - -	(25.27) (99.24) (99.24) (99.24)	20,00	11.00	23.27 11.10 11.10 11.10	5.55 5.55 5.55	Yes	232.12 232.12 232.12	251.09 112.46 112.46 112.46	(276.36) (211.70) (211.70) (211.70)
Town or Department Merrimack Asset Type: Communication Equipment Asset CL Acet #: 346000-2000-001 20000-005614.1 20000-005614.3 20000-005858.1 20000-007861 20000-007998 20000-007997 20000-007971 20000-012868 20000-013860 20000-013860 20000-03888.1 Subtotal: 346000-2000-001 (14)	IP TELEPHONE SYSTEM IP TELEPHONE SYSTEM IP TELEPHONE SYSTEM AUTOMATIC CALL NOTIFICATION APPLICATION PHONE SYSTEM UPGRADE PHONE SYSTEM UPGRADE 2 NEW IGS SOPTWARE LIC-SCADA PHONE SYSTEM UPGRADE PHONE SYSTEM UPGRADE Call Manager Upgrade to version 8.6 Call Manager Upgrade to version 8.6 Call Manager Upgrade to version 8.6 Additional Call Manager Agent Licenses IP TELEPHONE SYSTEM- Automatic Call Notification Application - IPCC Express Installation Service	05/01/2004 06/01/2004 06/01/2005 06/01/2005 05/01/2008 05/01/2008 05/01/2008 05/01/2008 03/01/2002 03/01/2012 03/01/2012 04/01/2012 04/01/2004 05/01/2005	09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	2,217.04 39,674.05 1,637.73 4,200.00 24,246.94 2,587.50 1,409.40 806.51 1,316.25 6,220.00 2,786.06 80,241.19 9,800.00 183,122.67	1,268.99 22,708.18 937.42 2,193.93 8,933.06 953.26 519.26 2977.14 484.96 982.10 944.22 439.90 45,927.43 5,118.95 91,708.80		(948.05) (16,965.87) (700.31) (2,006.07) (15,313.88) (1,634.24) (890.14) (590.37) (831.29) (5,237.90) (5,035.78) (2,346.16) (34,313.76) (4,681.05) (91,413.87)	19.00 19.00 19.00 19.00 19.00 19.00 19.00 19.00 19.00 19.00 19.00 19.00		116.69 2,088.11 86.20 221.05 1,276.15 136.18 74.18 42.45 69.28 327.37 114.63 4,223.22 515.79 9,638.04	58.34 1,044.05 43.10 110.53 638.08 68.09 37.09 21.22 34.64 163.68 157.37 75.32 2,111.61 257.89 4,819.02	No N	2		¥.
Asser Type: Computer Equipment Asset GL Acet #: 347110-2000-001 20000-003215 20000-004072 20000-004733 20000-005397 20000-007110 20000-007250 20000-007648 Subtotal: 347110-2000-001 (7)	Macola - NEW ACCOUNTING SYSTEM CYBERNET - ENGINEERING- MACOLA UPGRADE- BUSINESS & LEGAL SMART JOBS-SOPTWARE - PAM LIMS 8.0 UPGRADE LIMS 8.0 UPGRADE MACOLA UPGRADE/INTERPACE PROJECT	12/31/1997 10/01/1998 03/01/2001 05/01/2003 10/01/2006 12/01/2006 10/01/2007	06/01/2015 06/01/2015 06/01/2015 12/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015 06/01/2015	6 6 6 12 9 9	9,867.74 6,821.83 5,300.00 299.00 5,032.18 3,361.17 1,306.29 <b>31,988.21</b>	9,867.74 6,821.83 5,300.00 299.00 5,032.18 3,361.17 1,306.29 31,988.21	-		7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00		1,409.68 974.55 757.14 42.71 718.88 480.17 186.61 <b>4,569.74</b>	704.84 487.27 378.57 21.36 359.44 240.08 93.31 <b>2,284.87</b>	No No No No No No		-2	×
Asset Type: Computer Software Asset GL Acet #: 347110-2000-001 20000-004204 Subtotal: 347110-2000-001 (1)	CRYSTAL REPORT BLUE SOPTWARE-	07/01/1999	12/01/2015	12	1,798.50 <b>1,798.50</b>	1,798.50 <b>1,798.50</b>	-	÷ 2	7.00		256.93 <b>256.93</b>	128.46 <b>128.46</b>	No	-	2	ų.
Asset Type: Hydrants Asset GL Acet #: 335000-2000-001 20000-0761.2.1 20000-0761.2.2 20000-0761.2.91 20000-076123.2 Subtotal: 335000-2000-001 (4)	Hydrants (1) Hydrants (1) Hydrants Hydrants	01/01/1973 01/01/1973 01/01/1969 01/01/1969	06/01/2015 12/01/2015 06/01/2015 12/01/2015	6 12 6 12	128.92 451.60 128.92 417.16 <b>1,126.60</b>	94.29 331.15 97.51 315.50 <b>838.45</b>	- - - -	(34.63) (120.45) (31.41) (101.66) (288.15)	44.00 44.00 44.00 44.00	8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00	2.89 10.11 2.89 9.34 <b>25.22</b>	1.44 5.06 1.44 4.67 <b>12.61</b>	Yes Yes Yes Yes	128.92 451.60 128.92 417.16 <b>1,126.60</b>	24.54 294.08 27.76 281.26 <b>627.63</b>	(59.17) (414.53) (59.17) (382.92) (915.78)
Asset Type: Meters Asset GL Acet #: 334000-2000-001 20000-005224 20000-005821 Subtotal: 334000-2000-001 (2) Subtotal: Mertimack (28)	5/8" Meters: Merrimack - (1) Renewed 5/8" METERS: MERRIMACK , 1 - RENEWED	01/01/2003 03/01/2005	12/01/2015 03/01/2015	6 3	124.40 136.76 <b>261.16</b> <b>218,297.14</b>	71.22 65.32 <b>136.54</b> <b>126,470.50</b>	- - - -	(53.18) (71.44) (124.62) (91,826.64)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	5.95 6.54 <b>12.49</b> <b>14,502.42</b>	2.97 3.27 <b>6.24</b> <b>7,251.21</b>	Yes Yes	124.40 136.76 <b>261.16</b> <b>1,387.76</b>	3.55 (40.26) (36.71) 590.92	(56.73) (31.18) (87.91) (1,003.69)
Town or Department Millord Asset Type: Meters Asset GL Acet #: 334000-2000-001 20000-005094.1 20000-005558.4 20700-00801 20700-201.392 Subtotal: 334000-2000-001 (5) Subtotal: Millord (5)	5/8" METERS-BADGER HILL-NEW (2) 5/8" METERS: BADGER HILL 5 - NEW 5/8" METERS: BADGER HILL, 2 NEW 5/8" Meters: Ashley Commons: Milford - (1) 5/8" Meters: Ashley Commons: Milford - (1) no Chamber	12/01/2002 08/01/2002 05/01/2004 10/01/2001 12/31/1991	03/01/2015 09/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015 03/01/2015	3 9 12 12 3	303.73 593.37 316.32 130.91 51.55 1,395.88 1,395.88	188.26 367.77 166.02 87.36 51.25 860.66		(115.47) (225.60) (150.30) (43.55) (0.30) (535.22)	20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00	14.52 28.37 15.12 6.26 2.46 <b>66.74</b>	7.26 14.18 7.56 3.13 1.23 33.37 33.37	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	303.73 593.37 316.32 130.91 51.55 <b>1,395.88</b> <b>1,395.88</b>	(46.22) 180.28 138.20 75.85 11.45 359.57 359.57	(69.25) (405.88) (288.50) (119.40) (11.75) (894.79) (894.79)
Town or Department: Nashua Asset Type: Computer Equipment Asset GL Acet #: 347110-2000-001 20000-004413 Subtotal: 347110-2000-001 (1)	2-PALM PILOTS-(WIP ENGINEER)	12/01/1999	12/01/2015	12	718.68 <b>718.68</b>	718.68 <b>718.68</b>	-	1	7.00 <b>7.00</b>		102.67 <b>102.67</b>	51.33 <b>51.33</b>	No	- 2	4	
Asset Type: Computer Software Asset GL Acet #: 347110-2000-001 20000-007156 Subtotal: 347110-2000-001 (1)	LIMS 8.0 UPGRADE	11/01/2006	09/01/2015	9	1,207.05 <b>1,207.05</b>	1,207.05 <b>1,207.05</b>	- -	1	7.00 <b>7.00</b>		172.44 <b>172.44</b>	86.22 <b>86.22</b>	No	-		4
Asset Type: Distribution Mains Asset GL Acet #: 331200-2000-001 2000-723.3.483 2000-723.3.541 2000-723.3.713 2000-723.3.861 2000-723.3.864 2000-723.3.873 lite: 25 years 0 months	Lovell Street: Nashua - Chestnut St. WLy - 155' Of 6" CI Lovell Street: Nashua - 297' West-Westerly - 120' Of 6" CI Lovell Street: Nashua - Between Ash St. & Pine St 137' Of 6" CI Lovell Street: Nashua - Ext. WLy Towards Pine St. Terminus In Front Of; Lovell Street: Nashua - Pine St. E'Ly - 109' Of 6" CI Lovell Street: Nashua - Ext. E'Ly To Connect 12' From N. Line - 37' Of 6"	01/01/1971 01/01/1971 01/01/1971 01/01/1971 01/01/1971 01/01/1971	12/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12 12 12 12 12	196.70 152.28 173.85 60.91 138.32 46.95 <b>769.01</b>	196.70 152.28 173.85 60.91 138.32 46.95 <b>769.01</b>			25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00		7.87 6.09 6.95 2.44 5.53 1.88 <b>30.76</b>	3.93 3.05 3.48 1.22 2.77 0.94 <b>15.38</b>	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	196.70 152.28 173.85 60.91 138.32 46.95	179.75 139.16 158.87 55.66 126.40 42.91	(179.75) (139.16) (158.87) (55.66) (126.40) (42.91) (702.76)
2000-03075.1 2000-0713.222 20000-712.97 20000-712.99 Bite: 62 years 6 months Subtotal: 331200-2000-001 (10)	DISTMAINS - FAIRMOUNT ST Allds Street: Nashua - Fifield Street to Burke Street - 755' of 12" Transite 24"-2"" CAST IRON AND DUCTILE IRON PIPE 24"-2" CAST IRON AND DUCTILE IRON PIPE	09/30/1996 01/01/1962 01/01/1979 01/01/1979	03/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015	3 12 12 12	260.15 5,800.81 12,741.68 21,544.84 40,347.48 41,116.49	73.47 4,200.51 8,006.38 13,536.54 <b>25,816.90</b> <b>26,585.91</b>	- - - -	(186.68) (1,600.30) (4,735.30) (8,008.30) (14,530.58) (14,530.58)	62.00 62.00 62.00 62.00	6.00 6.00 6.00 6.00	4.16 92.81 203.87 344.72 <b>645.56</b> <b>676.32</b>	2.08 46.41 101.93 172.36 322.78 338.16	Yes Yes Yes Yes	260.15 5,800.81 12,741.68 21,544.84 <b>40,347.48</b> <b>41,116.49</b>	(126.89) 3,732.88 6,979.20 11,799.69 22,384.89 23,087.65	(59.79) (5,333.18) (11,714.50) (19,807.99) (36,915.47) (37,618.23)
Asset Type: Hydrants Asset GL Acet #: 335000-2000-001 20000-003043.2 20000-01039.14 20000-0760.251 20000-0760.5.1 Subtotal: 335000-2000-001 (4)	Manchester Street: Nashua - Hydrant (1) Nashua - Hydrant Hydrants Hydrants	12/31/1996 07/01/1988 01/01/1979 01/01/1984	12/01/2015 12/01/2015 03/01/2015 06/01/2015	12 12 3 6	4,527.74 1,661.93 767.12 1,433.09 <b>8,389.88</b>	1,813.14 930.18 501.28 839.71 <b>4,084.31</b>	-	(2,714.60) (731.75) (265.84) (593.38) ( <b>4,305.57)</b>	44.00 44.00 44.00 44.00	8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00	101.37 37.21 17.17 32.08 187.83	50.68 18.60 8.59 16.04 <b>93.92</b>	Yes Yes Yes Yes	4,527.74 1,661.93 767.12 1,433.09 8,389.88	1,441.46 793.75 (89.80) 64.34 <b>2,209.75</b>	(4,156.06) (1,525.50) (176.04) (657.72) (6,515.32)
Asset Type: Meters Asset GL Acet #: 334000-2000-001 200-00075018.1 200-00075018.2 200-00075018.4 200-00075018.5 200-5550.004.2 200-5550.004.7 200-5550.004.7 200-5550004.91 200-5550004.92 200-5550004.92 200-02024.452 2000-02024.455 2000-02024.455 2000-02024.457 2000-02024.458 2000-02024.458 2000-02024.458 2000-02024.483 2000-02024.483 2000-02024.483	5/8" Metecs: Nashua - 1 1" Metecs: Nashua - (4) 1" Metecs: Nashua - (4) 1" Metecs: Nashua - (4) 1" Metecs: Nashua - (1) 1" Metecs: Nashua - (1) 1" Metecs: Nashua - (1) 1" Metecs: Nashua - (2) 5/8" Metecs: Nashua - (1) 5/8" Metecs: Nashua - (2) 5/8" Metecs: Nashua - (2) 5/8" Metecs: Nashua - (3)	01/01/1985 01/01/1985 01/01/1985 01/01/1985 01/01/1985 01/01/2004 10/01/2004 10/01/2004 10/01/2004 10/01/2004 12/31/1989 12/31/1989 12/31/1989 12/31/1989 12/31/1989 12/31/1989 12/31/1989 12/31/1989 12/31/1989 12/31/1989 12/31/1989 12/31/1989 12/31/1989 12/31/1989 12/31/1989	06/01/2015 06/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015 06/01/2015 06/01/2015 03/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015 09/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015 06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6 6 9 12 12 9 9 12 6 6 6 3 3 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	82.09 82.09 82.09 82.09 82.09 602.91 803.88 803.88 200.97 200.97 401.94 96.30 96.30 96.30 96.30 96.30 96.30 96.30 96.30 96.30 96.30 96.30 96.30	82.09 82.09 82.09 82.09 82.09 316.23 421.80 421.79 105.55 105.55 212.44 95.66 95.66 95.66 95.66 95.66 95.66 95.66 95.66 95.66 95.66 95.66 95.66 95.66		(286,68) (382,08) (382,09) (95,42) (95,42) (0.64) (0.64) (0.64) (0.64) (0.64) (0.64) (0.64) (0.64) (0.64) (0.64) (0.64) (0.64)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00	3.92 3.92 3.92 3.92 3.92 28.83 38.43 9.61 9.61 19.22 4.60 4.60 4.60 4.60 4.60 4.60 4.60 4.60	1.96 1.96 1.96 1.96 1.96 1.96 1.96 1.96	Yes	82.09 82.09 82.09 82.09 82.09 602.91 803.88 803.88 200.97 200.97 401.94 96.30 96.30 96.30 96.30 96.30 96.30 96.30 96.30 96.30 96.30 96.30	37.43 37.43 56.15 74.87 125.73 167.80 351.08 (3.77) (97.85) 87.19 87.19 65.23 65.23 65.23 65.23 65.23 87.19 87.19 87.19	(37,43) (37,43) (36,15) (74,87) (412,41) (549,88) (733,17) (91,65) (91,65) (91,65) (87,83) (87,83) (65,87) (65,87) (65,87) (65,87) (87,83) (87,83) (87,83) (87,83) (87,83) (87,83) (87,83) (87,83) (87,83) (87,83) (87,83)

Asset ID	Description	Placed In		Month		Accumulated	Net				Annual Depr	Halí Year	NRPA per Settlement in DW	NRPA	13-Mo Avg Accum Depr	Accum Depr Adi to reflect
2000-02109.222	1" Meters: Nashu a - (2)	Service 09/30/1990	<b>Disposal Date</b> 06/01/2015		<b>Cost</b> 303.36	Depr 301.44	Proceeds -	Accum Loss	20.00	Months 11.00	Exp 14.50	Dept Exp	13-130 Yes	Retirements 303.36	NRPA-Retire's 136.42	Year-end Value (138.34)
2000-02109.224 2000-02109.225	1" Meters: Nashua - (2) 1" Meters: Nashua - (2)	09/30/1990 09/30/1990	09/01/2015 12/01/2015	9 12	303.36 303.36	301.44 301.44	-	(1.92) (1.92)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	14.50 14.50	7.25 7.25	Yes Yes	303.36 303.36	205.59 274.76	(207.51) (276.68)
2000-02109.226 2000-02109.228	1" Meters: Nashua - (3) 1" Meters: Nashua - (3)	09/30/1990 09/30/1990	12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12	455.04 455.04	452.16 452.16		(2.88) (2.88)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	21.75 21.75	10.88 10.88	Yes Yes	455.04 455.04	412.14 412.14	(415.02) (415.02)
2000-02109.229 2000-02314.222	1" Meters: Nashua - (3) 1" Meters: Nashua - (5)	09/30/1990 12/31/1992	09/01/2015 06/01/2015	9	454.95 803.03	452.10 798.69	-	(2.85) (4.34)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	21.75 38.39	10.88 19.20	Yes Yes	454.95 803.03	361.86	(311.20) (366.20)
2000-02314.223 2000-02314.224	1" Meters: Nashua - (5) 1" Meters: Nashua - (5)	12/31/1992	06/01/2015 12/01/2015	6 12	803.03 803.03	798.69 798.69	-	(4.34) (4.34)	20.00	11.00 11.00	38.39 38.39	19.20 19.20	Yes Yes	803.03 803.03	361.86 728.06	(366.20)
2000-02314.225 2000-02314.226 2000-02314.227	1" Meters: Nashua - (5) 1" Meters: Nashua - (5)	12/31/1992 12/31/1992 12/31/1992	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	803.03 803.03 803.03	798.69 798.69	-	(4.34) (4.34)	20.00 20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	38.39 38.39 38.39	19.20 19.20	Yes Yes	803.03 803.03 803.03	544.96 544.96 544.96	(549.30) (549.30) (549.30)
2000-02314.228 2000-05226.3.2	1" Meters: Nashu a - (5)  1" Meters: Nashu a - (5)	12/31/1992 04/01/2003	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	803.03 176.01	798.69 798.69 100.46	-	(4.34)	20.00	11.00 11.00 11.00	38.39 8.41	19.20 19.20	Yes Yes Yes	803.03 176.01	544.96 4.71	(549.30)
2000-05226.6.2 2000-05229.4.2	1" Metecs: Nashua - (1) New 1" Metecs: Nashua - (1) Renewed 5/8" Metecs: Nashua - (3)	07/01/2003 04/01/2003	06/01/2015 06/01/2015 09/01/2015	6	165.55 300.53	94.69 172.34	-	(75.55) (70.86) (128.19)	20.00	11.00 11.00	7.91 14.37	4.21 3.96 7.18	Yes Yes	165.55 300.53	4.63 77.38	(75.49) (205.57)
2000-05229.4.3 2000-0750.982	5/8" Meters: Nashua - (3) 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (5)	04/01/2003 01/01/1985	09/01/2015 09/01/2015 03/01/2015	9	300.53 398.50	172.34 172.34 398.50	-	(128.19)	20.00	11.00 11.00	14.37 19.05	7.18 9.53	Yes Yes	300.53 398.50	77.38 90.86	(205.57)
2000-5226.2.22 2000-750.51	1" Meters: Nashua - (1) Renewed no Chamber 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1)	03/01/2003 01/01/1987	06/01/2015 09/01/2015	6	134.68 79.15	77.43 79.15	-	(57.25)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	6.44 3.78	3.22	Yes Yes	134.68 79.15	4.17 54.14	(61.42) (54.14)
2000-750.623 2000-750.624	5/8" Meters: Nashua - (2) with Chambers 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (2) with Chambers	01/01/1987 01/01/1987	03/01/2015 03/01/2015	3	158.30 158.30	158.30 158.30	-	-	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	7.57 7.57	3.78 3.78	Yes Yes	158.30 158.30	36.09 36.09	(36.09) (36.09)
2000-750.625 20000-002026.8	5/8" Meters: Nashua - (2) with Chambers 1" Meters: Nashua - (3)	01/01/1987 12/31/1989	03/01/2015 12/01/2015	3 12	158.30 469.62	158.30 466.53	-	(3.09)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	7.57 22.45	3.78 11.23	Yes Yes	158.30 469.62	36.09 425.22	(36.09) (428.31)
20000-002026.9 20000-002028.2	1" Meters: Nashua - (3) 2" Meters: Nashua - (10)	12/31/1989 12/31/1989	12/01/2015 09/01/2015	12 9	469.62 4,036.60	466.50 4,009.92	-	(3.12) (26.68)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	22.45 192.98	11.23 96.49	Yes Yes	469.62 4,036.60	425.19 2,734.49	(428.31) (2,761.17)
20000-002220.2 20000-002313.7	2" Meters: Nashua - (1) New 1.5" Meters: Nashua - (4) Renewed	12/31/1991 12/31/1992	03/01/2015 09/01/2015	3 9	424.45 1,283.28	421.97 1,276.24	-	(2.48) (7.04)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	20.29 61.35	10.15 30.68	Yes Yes	424,45 1,283.28	94,30 870.77	(96.78) (877.81)
20000-004248.1 20000-004248.6 20000-004249.2	1.5" Metecs: Nashu a - (8) New 1.5" Metecs: Nashu a - 1	12/01/1999 12/01/1999	09/01/2015 12/01/2015	9 12	3,573.44 446.67 466.08	2,741.48 343.11	-	(831.96) (103.56)	20.00	11.00 11.00	170.84 21.35	85.42 10.68	Yes Yes	3,573.44 446.67 466.08	1,612.39 303.82 210.23	(2,444.35) (407.38) (318.81)
20000-004249.2 20000-004249.5 20000-004249.6	1" METERS: 2-NEW 1" Meters: Nashua - (2)	12/01/1999 12/01/1999 12/01/1999	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	466.08 534.16	357.50 357.50	-	(108.58)	20.00 20.00 20.00	11.00	22.28 22.28 25.54	11.14	Yes Yes	466.08 534.16	210.23 210.23 363.50	(318.81)
20000-004250.4 20000-004581.9	1" Meters: Nashua - (2) New 3/4" Meters: Nashua - (1) New	12/01/1999 12/01/1999 12/01/2000	12/01/2015	12 3	169.55 1,104.08	410.48 130.39	-	(123.68)	20.00	11.00	8.11 52.78	12.77 4.05	Yes Yes	169.55 1,104.08	(0.50)	(38.66)
20000-004703.0 20000-004703.1	2" Meters: Nashua - (2) Renewed 15" Meters: Nashua - (1) New	01/01/2001	12/01/2015 06/01/2015 09/01/2015	6	408.46 950.44	795.29 272.54 634.18	-	(308.79) (135.92) (316.26)	20.00	11.00 11.00 11.00	19.53 45.44	26.39 9.76 22.72	Yes Yes Yes	408.46 950.44	50.35 333.87	(186.27)
20000-004720.1 20000-004861	1.5" Metess: Nashua - (2) Renewed 1" METERS: NASHUA 3 - RENEWED Meters: Nashua, 11	03/01/2001 12/01/2001	12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12	595.97 1,658.02	397.65 1,114.92	-	(198.32) (543.10)	20.00	11.00 11.00	28.49 79.27	14.25 39.63	Yes Yes	595.97 1,658.02	345.23 969.09	(543.55) (1,512.19)
20000-005016.2 20000-005225.3	1"METERS: NASHUA 1 - NEW 3/4" Meters: Nashua - (7) Renewed	04/01/2002 01/01/2003	12/01/2015 12/01/2015 03/01/2015	12	210.33 1,122.16	130.42 642.25	-	(79.91) (479.91)	20.00	11.00 11.00	10.06 53.65	5.03 26.82	Yes Yes	210.33 1,122.16	111.92 (224.05)	(191.83) (255.86)
20000-005225.9 20000-005549.3	3/4" Meters: Nashua - (1) New & (1) Renewed 3/4" Meters: Nashua - (1) New	10/01/2003 07/01/2004	06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6	280.43 165.45	160.53 86.85	-	(119.90) (78.60)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	13.41 7.91	6.70 3.95	Yes Yes	280.43 165.45	7.98 (3.15)	(127.88) (75.45)
20000-005551.2 20000-005774.2	1.5" Metecs: Nashua - (1) New 2" METERS: NASHUA, 1 RENEWED	04/01/2004 04/01/2005	09/01/2015 03/01/2015	9	383.85 562.25	201.50 268.48	-	(182.35) (293.77)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	18.35 26.88	9.18 13.44	Yes Yes	383.85 562.25	80.22 (165.57)	(262.57) (128.20)
20000-005927 20000-006292	2"METERS: NASHUA, 1 RENEWED 1"METERS: NASHUA, 1 NEW	08/01/2005 04/01/2006	09/01/2015 06/01/2015	9	740.79 272.77	353.78 117.31	-	(387.01)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	35.42 13.04	17.71 6.52	Yes Yes	740.79 272.77	119.71 (31.07)	(506.72) (124.39)
20000-007317 20000-02025.71	1.5" Metecs: Nashu a - (1) New 3/4" Metecs: Nashu a - (1)	01/01/2007 12/31/1989	06/01/2015 03/01/2015	6	443.03 131.31	169.44 130.43	-	(273.59)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	21.18 6.28	10.59 3.14	Yes Yes	443.03 131.31	(71.56) 29.06	(202.03) (29.94)
20000-02025.72 20000-02026.31	3/4" Meters: Nashua - (1) 1" Meters: Nashua - (1)	12/31/1989 12/31/1989	09/01/2015 12/01/2015	9 12	131.31 156.54	130.43 155.51	-	(0.88)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	6.28 7.48	3.14 3.74	Yes Yes	131.31 156.54	88.94 141.74	(89.82) (142.77)
20000-02204.51 20000-02204.52	1" Meters: Nashua - (1) 1" Meters: Nashua - (1)	12/31/1991 12/31/1991	06/01/2015 09/01/2015	6	161.88 161.88	160.90 160.90	-	(0.98) (0.98)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	7.74 7.74	3.87 3.87	Yes Yes	161.88 161.88	72.84 109.75	(73.82) (110.73)
20000-02204.53 20000-02313.32	1" Meters: Nashua - (1) 1.5" Meters: Nashua - (2) Renewed	12/31/1991 12/31/1992	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	161.88 641.64	160.90 638.12	-	(0.98) (3.52)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	7.74 30.68	3.87 15.34	Yes Yes	161.88 641.64	109.75 435.38	(110.73) (438.90)
20000-02414.51 20000-02415.23	1" Metecs: Nashua - (1) 1.5" Metecs: Nashua - (2)	12/31/1993 12/31/1993	06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6	183.64 651.54	182.70 648.24	-	(0.94) (3.30)	20.00	11.00 11.00	8.78 31.15	4.39 15.57	Yes Yes	183.64 651.54	82.80 293.82	(83.74)
20000-02628.82 20000-02628.92	3/4" Meters: Nashua - (1) no Chamber 3/4" Meters: Nashua - (1) with Chamber	12/31/1994 12/31/1994	12/01/2015 03/01/2015	2 3	133.41 150.00	132.78 150.00	-	(0.63)	20.00	11.00 11.00	6.38 7.17	3.19 3.59	Yes Yes	133.41 150.00	19.65 34.20	(20.28)
20000-04581.82 20000-05229.12 20000-057722	2" Meters: Nashua - (1) Renewed 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (13) New & (11) Renewed	12/01/2000 12/01/2003	12/01/2015 06/01/2015	12	552.04 3,142.45	397.43 1,798.71	-	(154.61) (1,343.74)	20.00	11.00 11.00	26.39 150.24	13.20 75.12	Yes Yes	552.04 3,142.45	348.87 89.29	(503.48) (1,433.03) (103.63)
20000-057/22 20000-07320.72 20000-0750.991	1" Meters: Nashua - (1) Renewed 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1) Renewed no Chamber	06/01/2005 01/01/2007 01/01/1986	06/01/2015	3	227.25 202.67 399.55	108.85 77.68	-	(118.40) (124.99)	20.00 20.00 20.00	11.00	10.86 9.69 19.10	5.43 4.84	Yes Yes	227.25 202.67 399.55	(14.77) (78.78) 91.10	(46,21) (91.10)
20000-0750.991 20000-0750.992 20000-0750.998	5/8" Meters: Nashua - (5) 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1)	01/01/1986 01/01/1986	03/01/2015	6	79.91 79.91	399.55 79.91	-	-	20.00	11.00	3.82	9.55	Yes Yes	79.91 79.91	36.44 36.44	(36.44)
20000-1/30.998 20000-1/31.441 20000-1/31.442	5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1) 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1)	07/01/1988 07/01/1988	06/01/2015 12/01/2015	12	67.29 67.29	79.91 66.82	-	(0.47)	20.00	11.00	3.22 3.22	1.91	Yes Yes Yes	67.29 67.29	60.90 60.90	(61.37) (61.37)
20000-1031.443 20000-1031.444	5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1) 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1) 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1)	07/01/1988 07/01/1988	12/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12 12	67.29 67.29	66.82 66.82 66.82	-	(0.47) (0.47) (0.47)	20.00	11.00 11.00 11.00	3.22	1.61 1.61 1.61	Yes Yes	67.29 67.29	60.90	(61.37) (61.37)
20000-1031.448 20000-1031.494	5/8" Meters: Nashua - (8) 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (8) 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1)	07/01/1988 07/01/1988	09/01/2015 06/01/2015	9	538.32 134.54	534.56 133.60	-	(3.76)	20.00	11.00 11.00	25.74	12.87	Yes Yes	538.32 134.54	364,47 60,41	(368.23)
20000-1031.495 20000-1031.496	5/8" Meters: Nashua - (2) 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (2) 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (2)	07/01/1988 07/01/1988	06/01/2015 06/01/2015 03/01/2015	6	134.54 134.54	133.60 133.60	-	(0.94) (0.94)	20.00	11.00 11.00	6.43	3.22 3.22	Yes Yes	134.54 134.54	60.41 29.74	(61.35)
20000-1031.497 20000-1031.498	5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1) 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1)	07/01/1988 07/01/1988	03/01/2015	3	67.27 67.27	66.80	-	(0.47)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	3.22 3.22	1.61	Yes Yes	67.27 67.27	14.87 30.21	(15.34) (30.68)
20000-1031.499 20000-2024.362	5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1) 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1)	07/01/1988 12/31/1989	06/01/2015 03/01/2015	6	67.31 100.00	66.81 99.34	-	(0.50)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	3.22 4.78	1.61	Yes Yes	67.31 100.00	30.19 22.14	(30.69) (22.80)
20000-2024.372 20000-2024.375	5/8" Meters: Nashua - (2) no Chambers 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1) no Chambers	12/31/1989 12/31/1989	03/01/2015 03/01/2015	3	186.60 93.30	185.37 92.68		(1.23) (0.62)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	8.92 4.46	4.46 2.23	Yes Yes	186.60 93.30	41.32 20.65	(42.55) (21.27)
20000-2024.376 20000-2024.377	5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1) with Chamber 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1) with Chamber	12/31/1989 12/31/1989	03/01/2015 03/01/2015	3	100.00 100.00	99.34 99.34	-	(0.66) (0.66)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	4.78 4.78	2.39 2.39	Yes Yes	100.00 100.00	22.14 22.14	(22.80) (22.80)
20000-2024.378 20000-2024.379	5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1) with Chamber 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1) with Chamber	12/31/1989 12/31/1989	03/01/2015 03/01/2015	3	100.00 100.00	99.34 99.34	-	(0.66) (0.66)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	4.78 4.78	2.39 2.39	Yes Yes	100.00 100.00	22.14 22.14	(22.80) (22.80)
20000-2106.3 20000-2106.4	5/8" Meters: Nashua - (2) 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (2)	12/31/1990	03/01/2015 03/01/2015	3	227.09	225.67 225.67	-	(1.42) (1.42)	20.00	11.00 11.00	10.86	5.43 5.43	Yes Yes	227.09 227.09	50.36 50.36	(51.78)
20000-2106.452 20000-2106.453	5/8" METERS: 4 5/8" METERS: 4	12/31/1990 12/31/1990	03/01/2015 03/01/2015	3	386.68 386.68	384.27 384.27	-	(2.41) (2.41)	20.00	11.00 11.00	18.49 18.49	9.24 9.24	Yes Yes	386.68 386.68 386.68	85.76 85.76	(88.17) (88.17)
20000-2106.454 20000-2106.652 20000-2106.653	5/8" METERS: 4 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1)	12/31/1990 12/31/1990 12/31/1990	03/01/2015 12/01/2015	12	386.68 95.72 95.72	384.27 95.12	-	(2.41)	20.00 20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	18.49 4.58 4.58	9.24 2.29	Yes Yes	95.72 95.72	85.76 86.70 64.88	(88.17) (87.30) (65.48)
20000-2106.665 20000-2106.666	5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1) 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (2) with Chambers	12/31/1990 12/31/1990	09/01/2015 12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12	191.44 191.44	95.12 190.25	-	(0.60)	20.00	11.00 11.00 11.00	9.15 9.15	2.29 4.58 4.58	Yes Yes Yes	191.44 191.44	173.41 173.41	(174.60)
20000-2106.667 20000-2106.668	5/8" Meters: Nashua - (2) with Chambers 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (3) no Chambers 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (3) no Chambers	12/31/1990 12/31/1990	09/01/2015 06/01/2015	12 9	242.34 242.34	190.25 240.83 240.83	-	(1.19) (1.51) (1.51)	20.00	11.00 11.00	11.59 11.59	5.79 5.79	Yes Yes	242.34 242.34	164.26 109.00	(165.77)
20000-2106,669 20000-2106,682	5/8" Meters: Nashua - (4) no Chambers 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (3)	12/31/1990 12/31/1990	09/01/2015 12/01/2015	9	323.12 327.66	321.08 325.62	-	(2.04)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	15.45 15.67	7.72 7.83	Yes Yes	323.12 327.66	218.98 296.80	(221.02) (298.84)
20000-2106.683 20000-2106.684	5/8" Meters: Nashua - (2) 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (2)	12/31/1990 12/31/1990	12/01/2015	12 12	212.72 212.72	211.39 211.39	-	(1.33)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	10.17 10.17	5.08	Yes Yes	212.72 212.72	192.68 192.68	(194.01) (194.01)
20000-2202.554 20000-2202.555	5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1) no Chamber 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1) no Chamber	12/31/1991 12/31/1991	12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12	89.29 89.29	88.77 88.77	-	(0.52)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	4.27 4.27	2.13 2.13	Yes Yes	89.29 89.29	80.92 80.92	(81.44) (81.44)
20000-2202.556 20000-2202.557	5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1) no Chamber 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1) no Chamber	12/31/1991 12/31/1991	12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12	89.29 89.29	88.77 88.77	-	(0.52)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	4.27 4.27	2.13 2.13	Yes Yes	89.29 89.29	80.92 80.92	(81.44) (81.44)
20000-2202.558 20000-2202.559	5/8" Meters: Nashua - (2) no Chamber 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (2) no Chamber	12/31/1991 12/31/1991	06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6	178.56 178.56	177.51 177.49	-	(1.05) (1.07)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	8.54 8.54	4.27 4.27	Yes Yes	178.56 178.56	80.38 80.36	(81.43) (81.43)
20000-2202.927 20000-2316.735	5/8" Meters: Nashua - (6) 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (5) with Chambers	12/31/1991 12/31/1992	09/01/2015 12/01/2015	9 12	517.02 455.05	513.97 452.56	-	(3.05) (2.49)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	24.72 21.76	12.36 10.88	Yes Yes	517.02 455.05	350.61 412.54	(353.66) (415.03)
20000-2316.738 20000-2338.983	5/8" Meters: Nashua - (5) with Chambers 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1) no Chambers	12/31/1992 12/31/1995	03/01/2015 09/01/2015	3	455.05 111.48	452.56 105.59		(2.49) (5.89)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	21.76 5.33	10.88 2.66	Yes Yes	455.05 111.48	101.27 70.37	(103.76) (76.26)
20000-2338.984 20000-2338.985	5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1) no Chambers 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1) no Chambers	12/31/1995 12/31/1995	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	111.48	105.59 105.59	-	(5.89) (5.89)	20.00	11.00 11.00	5.33	2.66 2.66	Yes Yes	111.48 111.48	70.37 70.37	(76.26) (76.26)
20000-2338.986 20000-2415.241	5/8" Meters: Nashua - (4) no Chambers 1.5" Meters: Nashua - (1)	12/31/1995	03/01/2015 03/01/2015	3	445.92 325.77	427.73 324.12	-	(18.19) (1.65)	20.00	11.00 11.00	21.32 15.57	10.66 7.79	Yes Yes	445.92 325.77	83.48 72.63	(101.67)
20000-2629.229 20000-2629.632	5/8" Meters: Nashua - (4) 5/8" METERS: 1	12/31/1994 12/31/1994	09/01/2015 06/01/2015	6	400.00 104.76 104.76	398.09 103.94	-	(1.91) (0.82)	20.00	11.00 11.00	19.12 5.01	9.56 2.50	Yes Yes	400.00 104.76	271.70 46.95 46.95	(273.61) (47.77) (47.77)
20000-2629.641 20000-2629.642 20000-2629.643	5/8" METERS: 1 5/8" METERS: 1	12/31/1994 12/31/1994 12/31/1994	06/01/2015	6	104.76 104.76	103.94 103.94	-	(0.82)	20.00 20.00 20.00	11.00	5.01 5.01 5.01	2.50 2.50	Yes Yes	104.76 104.76 104.76	46.95 71.16	(47.77) (47.76)
20000-2029.043 20000-2629.882 20000-2838.323	5/8" METERS: 1 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (6) no Chambers	12/31/1994 12/31/1994 12/31/1995	09/01/2015	3	596.70 800.00	104.26 594.33	-	(0.50)	20.00	11.00	28.53 38.25	2.50 14.26	Yes Yes	596.70 800.00	133.68 508.69	(136.05)
20000-2838.325 20000-2838.426	5/8" METERS: 6 5/8" METERS: 6	12/31/1995 12/31/1995 12/31/1995	09/01/2015	6	760.00 112.70	761.46 723.29	-	(38.54)	20.00	11.00	36.33 5.39	19.12	Yes Yes	760.00 112.70	309.87 48.67	(346,58)
20000-2838.729 20000-3387.546	5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1) 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (8) no Chambers 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1) no Chamber	12/31/1995 12/31/1995 12/01/1998	06/01/2015 12/01/2015 06/01/2015	6 12 6	920.71 128.45	109.98 877.30 104.04	-	(2.72) (43.41) (24.41)	20.00	11.00 11.00 11.00	44.02 6.14	2.69 22.01 3.07	Yes Yes Yes	920.71 128.45	796.32 34.17	(839.73) (58.58)
20000-3387.552 20000-3387.553	5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1) no Chamber 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1) no Chamber 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1) no Chamber	12/01/1998 12/01/1998	06/01/2015 06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6	128.45 128.45	104.04 104.04 104.04	-	(24.41) (24.41) (24.41)	20.00	11.00 11.00 11.00	6.14	3.07 3.07 3.07	Yes Yes	128.45 128.45	34.17 34.17	(58.58)
20000-3387.557 20000-4570.422	5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1) no Chamber 5/8" Meters: Nashua - (1) no Chamber 5/8" METERS- 5	12/01/1998 12/01/2000	03/01/2015	3	128.45 544.30	104.04 104.04 391.92	-	(24.41) (252.38)	20.00	11.00 11.00	6.14 26.02	3.07 13.01	Yes Yes	128.45 544.30	4.88 (28.27)	(29.29) (124.11)
20000-4570.425 20000-4702.3.1	5/8" METERS- 5 5/8" METERS: NASHUA 23	12/01/2000 01/01/2001	12/01/2015 09/01/2015	1 9	544.30 3,033.70	391.94 2,024.25	-	(152.36) (1,009.45)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	26.02 145.04	13.01 72.52	Yes Yes	544.30 3,033.70	(110.99) 1,065.70	(41.37) (2,075.15)
20000-4704.222 20000-4720.3.1	3/4" METERS: NASHUA 1 1"METERS: NASHUA 1	04/01/2001 05/01/2001	06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6	152.27 227.03	101.89 151.51	-	(50.38) (75.52)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	7.28 10.85	3.64 5.43	Yes Yes	152.27 227.03	19.06 28.01	(69.44) (103.53)
20000-4720.3.2 20000-4720.3.3	1"METERS: NASHUA 1 1"METERS: NASHUA 1	05/01/2001 05/01/2001	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	227.03 227.03	151.50 151.43	-	(75.53) (75.60)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	10.85 10.85	5.43 5.43	Yes Yes	227.03 227.03	79.77 79.70	(155.30) (155.30)
20000-5226.6.1 20000-5226.6.2	1" Meters: Nashu a - (2) 1" Meters: Nashu a - (2)	06/01/2003 06/01/2003	12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12	493.68 493.68	282.85 282.85	-	(210.83) (210.83)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	23.60 23.60	11.80 11.80	Yes Yes	493.68 493.68	239.43 239.43	(450.26) (450.26)
20000-5226.6.6 20000-5229.28	1" Meters: Nashua - (8) 5/8" METERS: NASHUA, 16	06/01/2003 02/01/2003	09/01/2015 03/01/2015	9	1,974.63 1,867.42	1,128.96 1,068.89	-	(845.67) (798.53)	20.00	11.00 11.00	94.40 89.28	47.20 44.64	Yes Yes	1,974.63 1,867.42	505.04 (372.74)	(1,350.71) (425.79)
20000-5229.29 20000-554811.1	5/8" METERS: NASHUA, 16 5/8" Meters: Nashua - 81	02/01/2003 12/01/2004	03/01/2015 03/01/2015	3	1,867.42 10,530.00	1,068.38 5,527.39	-	(799.04) (5,002.61)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	89.28 503.43	44.64 251.71	Yes Yes	1,867.42 10,530.00	(373.25)	(425.79) (2,400.96)
Subtotal: 334000-2000-001 (164)					79,181.06	60,796.29	-	(18,384.77)			3,785.55	1,892.77		79,181.06	24,931.99	(43,316.76)
Asset Type: Puification System Equipment Asset GL Acet #: 320000-2000-001 20000-004829.4	(O'Tabidana) - I - D.	12/01/2001	40 Jos (***-		1,769.51	4 220 **	_	4000	15.00		117.97	# A	NI.			
	(6) Turbidemeters - Low Range Process with PS1201 Power Supply	, 01, 2001	12/01/2015	12	1,000	1,660.62	-	(108.89)	00		**1./1	58.98	No	Dog		

																Attachment JPL-1 Schedule 7
Asset ID	Description	Placed In Service	Disposal Date	Month Retired	Cost	Accumulated Depr	Net Proceeds	Accum Loss	Years	Months	Annual Depr Exp	Half Year Depr Exp	NRPA per Settlement in DW 13-130	NRPA Retirements	13-Mo Avg Accum Depr NRPA-Retire's	Accum Depr Adj to reflect Year-end Value
20000-004829.5 Subtotal: 320000-2000-001 (2)	(6) Turbidemeters - Low Range Process with PS1201 Power Supply	12/01/2001	12/01/2015	12	1,769.51 <b>3,539.02</b>	1,660.62 <b>3,321.24</b>	-	(108.89) <b>(217.78)</b>	15.00	+	117.97 <b>235.93</b>	58.98 <b>117.97</b>	No	2	12	4
Asset Type: Radios for Metering Equipment Asset GL Acct #: 334100-2000-001																
20000-008008 Subtotal: 334100-2000-001 (1)	Neptune Data Collectors (2)	07/01/2008	09/01/2015	9	55,700.00 <b>55,700.00</b>	18,640.64 <b>18,640.64</b>		(37,059.36) (37,059.36)	20.00	11.00	2,662.95 <b>2,662.95</b>	1,331.47 <b>1,331.47</b>	No		1.2	4
Asset Type: Services Asset GL Acct #: 333100-2000-001																
2000-0732.5281	3/4" CT Services	01/01/1982	03/01/2015	3	93.10	76.99	3	(16.11)	42.00	9.00	2.18	1.09	Yes	93.10	5.25	(21.36)
2000-732.5.221 2000-732.7.451	3/4" & 1"CT Services Ayer Road: Nashua - 3/4" CT Service	01/01/1982 01/01/1984	12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12	458.20 346.13	380.92 270.83	-	(77.28) (75.30)	42.00 42.00	9.00 9.00	10.72 8.10	5.36 4.05	Yes Yes	458.20 346.13	343.20 242.34	(420.48)
20000-01057.37	Vine Street (#95): Nashua - 1" CT Service	07/01/1988	09/01/2015	9	588.91	388.13	8	(200.78)	42.00	9.00	13.78	6.89	Yes	588.91	204.54	(405.32)
20000-03029,37 20000-2018.624	Pine Hill Avenue (#21.5): Nashua - 1" CT Service Hopkins Street (#8): Nashua - 1" CT Service	12/31/1996 12/31/1989	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	452.45 688.09	206.98 434.90	-	(245.47) (253.19)	42.00 42.00	9.00 9.00	10.58 16.10	5.29 8.05	Yes Yes	452.45 688.09	65.93 220.39	(311.40) (473.58)
Subtotal: 333100-2000-001 (6)					2,626.88	1,758.75	-	(868.13)			61.45	30.72		2,626.88	1,081.66	(1,949.79)
Asset Type: Water Treament Equipment-Filter Media Asset GL Acet #: 320310-2000-001 20000-007705		11/01/0007			145.000.00				15.00		0.646.67		**	1.45.000.00	62 0 40 72	0.21 415 20
20000-007705	Filter #1 - Media - Contract #4 Filter #2 - Media - Contract #4	11/01/2007 02/01/2008	12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12	145,000.00 145,000.00	77,333.35 67,666.68		(67,666.65) (77,333.32)	15.00 15.00	-	9,666.67 9,666.67	4,833.33 4,833.33	Yes Yes	145,000.00 145,000.00	63,948.73 54,282.06	(131,615.38) (131,615.38)
20000-007927.1 20000-008093	Filter #3 - Media - Contract #4	05/01/2008 09/01/2008	12/01/2015	12	145,000.00 145,000.00	67,279.64	3	(77,720.36)	15.00 15.00	-	9,666.67 9,666.67	4,833.33	Yes	145,000.00 145,000.00	53,895.02 54,282.06	(131,615.38) (131,615.38)
20000-008292	Filter #4 - Media - Contract #4 Filter #5 - Media - Contract #4	01/01/2009	12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12	145,000.00	67,666.68 58,000.01	-	(77,333.32) (86,999.99)	15.00		9,666.67	4,833.33 4,833.33	Yes Yes	145,000.00	44,615.39	(131,615.38)
20000-008422 life: 15 years 0 months	Filter #6 - Media - Contract #4	04/01/2009	12/01/2015	12	145,000.00 <b>870,000.00</b>	58,000.01 <b>395,946.37</b>	1	(86,999.99) <b>(474,053.63)</b>	15.00		9,666.67 <b>58,000.00</b>	4,833.33 <b>29,000.00</b>	Yes	145,000.00 <b>870,000.00</b>	44,615.39 <b>315,638.68</b>	(131,615.38) (789,692.31)
20000-008806	WTP Contract #4 - Final Allocation per all accounts used	10/01/2009	12/01/2015	12	45,851.59	39,301.37	-	(6,550.22)	7.00		6,550.23	3,275.11	Yes	45,851.59	34,262.73	(40,812.95)
20000-009975 life: 7 years 0 months	FS&T allocation per % of contract (reverse credit)	09/01/2010	12/01/2015	12	(545.78) <b>45,305.81</b>	(545.78) 38,755.59		(6,550.22)	7.00	-	(77.97) <b>6,472.26</b>	(38.98) <b>3,236.13</b>	Yes	(545.78) 45,305.81	(485.80) 33,776.93	485.80 (40,327.15)
Subtotal: 320310-2000-001 (8)					915,305.81	434,701.96	-	(480,603.85)			64,472.26	32,236.13		915,305.81	349,415.61	(830,019.46)
Asset Type: Water Treatment Equipment Asset GL Acct #: 320200-2000-001																
20000-008428.1 Subtotal: 320200-2000-001 (1)	Pulsator #2 - Equipment - Contract #4	04/01/2009	12/01/2015	12	37,500.00 <b>37,500.00</b>	7,438.01 <b>7,438.01</b>	-	(30,061.99) (30,061.99)	30.00	3.00	1,239.67 1,239.67	619.83 <b>619.83</b>	Yes	37,500.00 <b>37,500.00</b>	4,267.32 <b>4,267.32</b>	(34,329.31) (34,329.31)
Subtotal: Nashua (198)					1,145,284.87	559,252.84	-	(586,032.03)			73,597.06	36,798.53		1,084,120.12	404,993.97	(953,748.86)
Town or Department: Pennichuck Water Asset Type: Meters																
Asset GL Acet #: 334000-2000-001 20000-007333		02/01/2007			243.81				20.00		11.66		N/	243.81	(39.35)	(111.18)
20000-007334.5	1" Meters: Community Systems - (1) Renewed 5/8" Meters: Core - (4) Renewed	02/01/2007 02/01/2007	06/01/2015 12/01/2015	12	691.29	93.28 263.88		(150.53) (427.41)	20.00	11.00 11.00	33.05	5.83 16.52	Yes Yes	691.29	203.08	(630.49)
20000-007519 20000-007596.2	1" Meters: Core - (3) New	07/01/2007 09/01/2007	09/01/2015	9	908.82 188.43	347.59	3	(561.23)	20.00 20.00	11.00	43.45 9.01	21.72	Yes	908.82 188.43	60.43 12.48	(621.66) (128.89)
20000-007685	5/8" Meters: Pennichuck Water - (1) New 1.5" Meters: Core - (2) New	11/01/2007	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	1,058.14	72.02 404.71	-	(116.41) (653.43)	20.00	11.00 11.00	50.59	4.50 25.29	Yes Yes	1,058.14	70.37	(723.80)
20000-007730.2 20000-007730.3	5/8" Meters: Core & Community Systems - (1) New	12/01/2007 12/01/2007	06/01/2015	6	129.57 129.57	49.89	-	(79.68)	20.00 20.00	11.00	6.19 6.19	3.10	Yes	129.57 129.57	(20.59) (20.59)	(59.09) (59.09)
20000-007783	5/8" Meters: Core & Community Systems - (1) New 1.5" Meters: Core - (1) New	01/01/2008	06/01/2015 12/01/2015	12	412.69	49.89 138.12	-	(79.68) (274.57)	20.00	11.00 11.00	19.73	3.10 9.87	Yes Yes	412.69	101.82	(376.39)
20000-008156 Subtotal: 334000-2000-001 (9)	1.5" Meters: Core - (1) Renewed	10/01/2008	09/01/2015	9	491.27 <b>4,253.59</b>	164.42 <b>1,583.80</b>	1	(326.85) ( <b>2,669.79)</b>	20.00	11.00	23.49 <b>203.36</b>	11.74 <b>101.68</b>	Yes	491.27 <b>4,253.59</b>	9.19 <b>376.85</b>	(336.04) <b>(3,046.64)</b>
Asset Type: Radios for Metering Equipment Asset GL Acct #: 334100-2000-001																
20000-007797.6	Neptune Radio Installs - Core - 4 Neptunes	01/01/2008	09/01/2015	9	319.58	106.96		(212.62)	20.00	11.00	15.28	7.64	No			
20000-007979.1 20000-008036.1	Neptune Radio Installs - Core - 16 Neptunes	06/01/2008 08/01/2008	12/01/2015 09/01/2015	12	1,737.28 26.76	581.42	-	(1,155.86)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	83.06 1.28	41.53	No No			
20000-008036.2	Neptune Radio Installs - Community Systems - 1 Neptunes Neptune Radio Installs - Community Systems - 1 Neptunes	08/01/2008	09/01/2015	9	26.76	8.96 8.96	2	(17.80) (17.80)	20.00	11.00	1.28	0.64 0.64	No			
20000-008036.3 20000-008036.4	Neptune Radio Installs - Community Systems - 1 Neptunes Neptune Radio Installs - Community Systems - 1 Neptunes	08/01/2008 08/01/2008	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	26.76 26.76	8.96 8.96	-	(17.80) (17.80)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	1.28 1.28	0.64 0.64	No No			
20000-008036.7	Neptune Radio Installs - Community Systems - 1 Neptunes	08/01/2008	03/01/2015	3	26.76	8.96	2	(17.80)	20.00	11.00	1.28	0.64	No			
20000-008036.8 20000-008622	Neptune Radio Installs - Community Systems - 19 Neptunes Neptune Registers: Community Systems (1)	08/01/2008 08/01/2009	03/01/2015 06/01/2015	3	508.47 70.34	170.16 20.16		(338.31)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	24.31 3.36	12.15 1.68	No No			
20000-008648	Neptune Replacement: Core - (1) Neptune	09/01/2009	06/01/2015	6	65.61	18.84	-	(46.77)	20.00	11.00	3.14	1.57	No			
20000-008754.1 20000-009212	Neptune Radio Installs: Community Systems - 4 Neptune Replacements: Comm Sys, 1	10/01/2009 04/01/2010	12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12	454.84 66.79	130.49 15.96		(324.35) (50.83)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	21.75 3.19	10.87 1.60	No No			
20000-010860	Neptune Radio Installs: Community Systems - (1)	12/01/2010	03/01/2015	3	92.65	22.14	2	(70.51)	20.00	11.00	4.43	2.21	No			
20000-07797.11 20000-07797.51	Neptune Radio Installs - Core - 2 Neptunes Neptune Radio Installs - Core - 1	01/01/2008 01/01/2008	09/01/2015 09/01/2015	9	159.79 79.90	53.48 26.74		(106.31) (53.16)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	7.64 3.82	3.82 1.91	No No			
20000-08112.22	Neptune Radio Installs - Community Systems - 2 Neptunes	09/01/2008	06/01/2015	6	201.84	67.54	- 1	(134.30)	20.00	11.00	9.65	4.82	No			
20000-08112.23 20000-08112.27	Neptune Radio Installs - Community Systems - 2 Neptunes Neptune Radio Installs - Community Systems - 3 Neptunes	09/01/2008 09/01/2008	06/01/2015 06/01/2015	6	201.84 302.70	67.54 101.30	-	(134.30)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	9.65 14.47	4.82 7.24	No No			
20000-08112.28	Neptune Radio Installs - Community Systems - 3 Neptunes	09/01/2008	06/01/2015	6	302.76	101.30	-	(201.46)	20.00	11.00	14.47	7.24	No			
20000-08465.53 20000-08465.72	Neptune Radio Installs - Core - 5 Neptunes Neptune Radio Installs - Core - 6 Neptunes	05/01/2009 05/01/2009	09/01/2015 03/01/2015	9	354.42 425.30	101.64 121.99	-	(252.78)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	16.94 20.33	8.47 10.17	No No			
20000-7634.741 20000-7634.744	Neptune Radio Installs - Core - 3 Neptunes	10/01/2007	06/01/2015	6	330.72 330.72	126.71	-	(204.01)	20.00	11.00	15.81 15.81	7.91	No			
20000-7634,744	Neptune Radio Installs - Core - 3 Neptunes Neptune Radio Installs - Core - 1 Neptunes	10/01/2007 10/01/2007	03/01/2015 09/01/2015	3	110.24	125.79 42.24	-	(204.93) (68.00)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	5.27	7.91 2.64	No No			
20000-7634.787 20000-7634.788	Neptune Radio Installs - Core - 1 Neptunes	10/01/2007	12/01/2015	12	110.24 110.24	42.24	2	(68.00)	20.00	11.00	5.27 5.27	2.64	No			
20000-7634.788	Neptune Radio Installs - Core - 1 Neptunes Neptune Radio Installs - Core - 3 Neptunes	10/01/2007 10/01/2007	12/01/2015 12/01/2015	12 12	440.96	42.24 167.96	-	(68.00) (273.00)	20.00 20.00	11.00 11.00	21.08	2.64 10.54	No No			
20000-7634.793 20000-7634.794	Neptune Radio Installs - Core - 1 Neptunes	10/01/2007	09/01/2015	9	110.24	42.24	-	(68.00)	20.00	11.00	5.27	2.64	No			
Subtotal: 334100-2000-001 (29)	Neptune Radio Installs - Core - 1 Neptunes	10/01/2007	09/01/2015	9	110.24 <b>7,131.51</b>	42.24 <b>2,384.12</b>	-	(68.00) <b>(4,747.39)</b>	20.00	11.00	5.27 <b>340.95</b>	2.64 <b>170.47</b>	No	-	ů.	4
Subtotal: Pennichuck Water (38)					11,385.10	3,967.92	-	(7,417.18)			544.31	272.15		4,253.59	376.85	(3,046.64)
Town or Department: Plaistow Asset Type: Meters																
Asset GL Acct #: 334000-2000-001 200-5221.1.212	E/9HM and William Tilliam (C. 1977)	04/01/2003	00 /01 /01 -		163.19	~~			20.00	44.05	7.80		V	163.19	42.01	(111.63)
2000-005221	5/8" Meters: Valleyfield: Plaistow - (1) no Chamber 5/8" Meters: Valleyfield (2)	01/01/2003	09/01/2015 12/01/2015	9	494.46	93.57 283.02		(69.62) (211.44)	20.00	11.00 11.00	23.64	3.90 11.82	Yes Yes	494.46	239.53	(450.97)
20000-005626 Subtotal: 334000-2000-001 (3)	5/8" Meters: Valleyfield: Plaistow - (1) Renewed	05/01/2004	12/01/2015	12	113.30 770.95	59.50 <b>436.09</b>	3	(53.80) ( <b>334.86</b> )	20.00	11.00	5.42 <b>36.86</b>	2.71 <b>18.43</b>	Yes	113.30 <b>770.95</b>	49.53 <b>331.07</b>	(103.33) (665.93)
Subtotal: Plaistow (3)					770.95	436.09	-	(334.86)			36.86	18.43		770.95	331.07	(665.93)
Town or Department: Salem Asset Type: Meters																
Asset GL Acct #: 334000-2000-001 20000-005074.3	E/OHM AND	08/01/2002	00 /04 /0045		141.17	07.50		E 10	20.00	44.00	6.75	2.25	Vaa	141.17	42.91	(96.56)
Subtotal: 334000-2000-001 (1)	5/8" Meters: Autumn Woods: Salem - (1) Renewed	50, 01, 2002	09/01/2015	9	141.17	87.52 <b>87.52</b>	-	(53.65) (53.65)	20,00	11.00	6.75	3.37 <b>3.37</b>	Yes	141.17	42.91	(96.56)
Subtotal: Salem (1)					141.17	87.52	1 15	(53.65)			6.75	3.37		141.17	42.91	(96.56)

\$1,469,869.63 \$758,086.77 \$0.00 (\$711,782.86)

\$93,358.06 \$46,679.03

\$1,133,851.06 \$409,756.87 (\$977,696.38)

Grand Total

Taxing			<b>Actual Billing</b>		State S	School Tax	Adjusted
Entity	Identification	Valuation	Total Rate	Tax	Rate	Adjustment	Tax
Amherst	002-139-000	\$ 2,501,200	\$ 22.87	\$ 57,202			\$ 57,202
Alliloist	012-001-000	20,000	ψ 22.87 22.87	φ 37,202 457			457
	002-026-000-PH	5,463,600	22.87	124,953			124,953
	016-001-000	28,100	22.87	643			643
	005-007-000	139,000	22.87	3,179			3,179
	005-007-001	20,200	22.87	462			462
	016-021-001	50,400	22.87	1,153			1,153
	010 021 001	8,222,500	22.01	188,049			188,049
Bedford	8-16-66	5,202,000	19.80	103,000			103,000
	39-98-85-1	82,300	19.80	1,630			1,630
	1-18-A	92,500	19.80	1,832			1,832
	26-7-A	182,400	19.80	3,612			3,612
	1-24-1-1	125,900	19.80	2,493			2,493
	2-23-3-1	30,000	19.80	594			594
	34-28	56,897	19.80	1,127			1,127
	34-36	13,200	19.80	261			261
	34-36-A	166,200	19.80	3,291			3,291
		5,951,397		117,838			117,838
Derry	07-047-005	785,300	24.83	19,499			19,499
Delly	06-105	831,300	24.83	20,641			20,641
	07-047-007	850,700	24.83	21,123			21,123
	10-062-020	915,100	24.83	22,722			22,722
	10-002-020	908,800	24.83	22,566			22,722
	13-015-001-054	805,500	24.83	20,001			20,001
	10-010-A	447,200	24.83	11,104			11,104
	09-057	100,000	24.83	2,483			2,483
	03-037	5,643,900	24.03	140,138			140,138
Enning	040 500 004	004.000	00.04	E 202			E 000
Epping	040-500-001	224,600	23.61	5,303			<b>5,303</b> Page 123

Taxing			Actual Billing		State Scl	hool Tax	Adjusted
Entity	<u>Identification</u>	Valuation	Total Rate	Tax	Rate	Adjustment	Tax
Hollis	033-017	270,600	21.07	5,702			5,702
Merrimack	00002D-000000-000000	4,593,400	20.90	96,002			96,002
	00002A-000008-000000	10,000	22.79 ^	228	2.19	(22)	206
	00001A-000001-000000	600	22.79 ^	14	2.19	(1)	12
	00002C-000074-000000	4,482	22.79 ^	102	2.19	(10)	92
	00002C-000005-000000	18,600	22.79 ^	424	2.19	(41)	383
	00002C-000004-000000	19,000	22.79 ^	433	2.19	(42)	391
	00002B-000007-000000	388	22.79 ^	9	2.19	(1)	8
	00002E-000032-000001	212,900	23.09 ^	4,916	2.19	(466)	4,450
	00001D-000001-000001	269,975	23.09 ^	6,234	2.19	(591)	5,642
	00002D-000004-000001	4,660	23.09 ^	108	2.19	(10)	97
	00001D-000001-000005	221,400	22.79 ^_	5,046_	2.19	(485)	4,561
		5,355,405	_	113,514		(1,669)	111,846
Milford	041-000-000-000	1,896,200	26.65	50,534			50,534
Nashua	0000E-01379	2,600	25.07 ^	65	2.54	(7)	59
	0052-00007	3,800	25.07 ^	95	2.54	(10)	86
	0052-00085	16,900	25.07 ^	424	2.54	(43)	381
	0052-00023	13,100	25.07 ^	328	2.54	(33)	295
	0052-00081	14,800	25.07 ^	371	2.54	(38)	333
	0052-00065	7,600	22.53	171		, ,	171
	0052-00024	3,800	25.07 ^	95	2.54	(10)	86
	0052-00001	3,600	25.07 ^	90	2.54	(9)	81
	0052-00014	4,300	25.07 ^	108	2.54	(11)	97
	0052-00104	3,600	25.07 ^	90	2.54	(9)	81
	0052-00039	4,200	25.07 ^	105	2.54	( <del>1</del> 1)	95
	0052-00049	4,700	25.07 ^	118	2.54	(12)	106
	0052-00082	4,500	25.07 ^	113	2.54	(11)	101
	0049-00013	14,300	25.07 ^	359	2.54	(36)	322

Taxing			<b>Actual Billing</b>		State Scl	hool Tax	Adjusted
Entity	ldentification	Valuation	Total Rate	Tax	Rate	Adjustment	Tax
	00001-00004	464,000	22.53	10,454			10,454
	0000B-00757	766,000	22.53	17,258			17,258
	0000H-00465	4,300	22.53	97			97
	0000C-02213	99,100	22.53	2,233			2,233
	0000G-00485	217,400	25.07 ^		2.54	(552)	4,898
	0000G-00486	41,400	22.53	933		()	933
	0052-00118	106,464,900	22.53	2,398,654			2,398,654
	0000G-00484	58,200	25.07 ^		2.54	(148)	1,311
	0000H-00523	1,021,300	22.53	23,010		,	23,010
	0000H-00524	325,500	22.53	7,334			7,334
	0000G-00488	459,500	22.53	10,353			10,353
	0000G-00489	86,100	25.07 ^		2.54	(219)	1,940
	0000G-00490	415,800	22.53	9,368		, ,	9,368
	0000B-02350	48,500	22.53	1,093			1,093
	0001-00060	5,861,200	22.53	132,053			132,053
	0000H-00632	86,200	25.07 ^	2,161	2.54	(219)	1,942
	0000G-00592	1,092,600	22.53	24,616			24,616
	0000A-00117	500	22.53	11			11
	000PC-00004	1,600,000	25.07 ^	40,112	2.54	(4,064)	36,048
	0051-00010	2,607,600	22.53	58,749			58,749
	00001-00092	311,500	25.07 ^	7,809	2.54	(791)	7,018
		122,133,400		2,757,898		(6,232)	2,751,666
Newmarket	R7-14W	285,200	23.05	6,574			6,574
Plaistow	99-40	790,000	20.28	16,021			16,021
Salem	9-5899-1	356,000	18.04	6,422			6,422
Total Municipal	l	\$ 151,129,202		\$ 3,407,992		\$ (7,901)	\$ 3,400,091
State of NH Prop Tx Exp		\$ 139,076,000	<b>6.60</b> 63	\$ 917,902			\$ 917,902 Page 125

Taxing			<b>Actual Billing</b>		State S	chool Tax	Adjusted
Entity	<u>Identification</u>	Valuation	Total Rate	Tax	Rate	Adjustment	Tax
Total Property Ta	xes - 2016			\$ 4,325,893		\$ (7,901)	\$ 4,317,992
Less: Pro-forma F	Property Tax Expense per C Property Tax Expense per		ort (Pa 75: Sch F-50	<b>\</b>		\$ (4,022,844)	
	Co's pro-forma's relative to	•	` •	,	's IA, IB, & IC)	(242,613)	(4,265,457)
Staff Pro-forma A	djustment to Property Tax E	Expense					\$ 52,535

<sup>^ =</sup> Includes a State School Tax assessment by the municipality.

### Summary - 2016:

	<u>Valuation</u>	Assessed Tax	<u>Adjustment</u>	Adjusted Tax
Amherst	\$ 8,222,500	\$ 188,049	\$ -	\$ 188,049
Bedford	5,951,397	117,838	-	117,838
Derry	5,643,900	140,138	-	140,138
Epping	224,600	5,303	-	5,303
Hollis	270,600	5,702	-	5,702
Merrimack	5,355,405	113,514	(1,669)	111,846
Milford	1,896,200	50,534	<del>-</del>	50,534
Nashua	122,133,400	2,757,898	(6,232)	2,751,666
Newmarket	285,200	6,574	<u>-</u>	6,574
Plaistow	790,000	16,021	<del>-</del>	16,021
Salem	356,000_	6,422	<u> </u>	6,422
Total Municipal	\$ 151,129,202	\$ 3,407,992	\$ (7,901)	\$ 3,400,091
State of NH	\$ 139,076,000	\$ 917,902	\$ -	\$ 917,902
Totals		\$ 4,325,893	\$ (7,901)	\$ 4,317,992

Invest \$\$

Pennichuck Water Works, Inc. Proposed 2016 Asset Acquisition Details For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2016

				NILIBLIC D					A . 1	Invest \$\$							
			Financing	NHPUC Date Order NHPU		ıted l	Used and	Used and	Actual year end Project	sought in Step	WICA						
Work Order Number(s)	Project Name	Project Description	Docket No.	No. Orde			Useful	Useful?			Eligible	Acct #	303	304	305	309	310
1502517/1600375	Marquis St. Main Replacement	Paving for 2015 Water Main Replacement	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2	014 \$ 28	,500	CWIP	No	\$ 57 \$	-	No	331					
1502416/1600380	Rochette St. Main Replacement	Paving for 2015 Water Main Replacement	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2	014 \$ 28	,500	CWIP	No	\$ 115 \$	-	No	331					
1502514/1700315	Ash St. Main Replacement	Paving for 2015 Water Main Replacement	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2		-	CWIP	No	\$ 4,719 \$	-	No	331					
1502515/1601376	Lake St. Main Replacement	Paving for 2015 Water Main Replacement	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2		-	CWIP	No	\$ 1,645 \$	-	No	331					
1502510/1600373 1502506/1600364	Lovell St. Main Replacement Chestnut St. Main Replacement	Paving for 2015 Water Main Replacement Paving for 2015 Water Main Replacement	DW14-130 DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2 25,734 11/7/2		-	CWIP deferred	No No	\$ 607 \$	-	No No	331 331					
1504657/1600220	Maple Haven Booster Station Upgrade - Richardson Interconnect	Station Rebuild and system interconnection	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2			Apr-16	Yes	\$ 377,419	377,419		304/311/33	0	\$ 125,806			
1502354/1600378	Old Nashua Rd. RR Crossing	Add 160 LF 12" DIPCL in sleeve under Rail Road inconjuctino with Town Paving Project	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2			Dec-15	Yes	\$ 188,056 \$		No	331		*,			
1500955//1601365	Merrimack River Raw Water Transmission Main	Raw Water Transmission Main	DW15-046	25,774 4/13/2	015 \$ 2,991		Dec-16	Yes	\$ 3,364,039 \$	3,364,039	No	309				\$ 3,364,039	
1600371	Howard Street Water Main Replacement	Replace 660 LF of 6" DIPCL and 40 LF of 4"	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2			Jul-16		\$ 108,032 \$		No	331					
1600365	WICA - Paving from 2015 Projects	Burke Street Paving	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2		-	Dec-16		\$ 110,000 \$			331					
1617682 1700637	Water Street Main Abandonment and Service relocations Stevens St. Water Main Replacement - Main Street Intersection	Retire 755 LF of 6" CIP, reconnect services to existing 12"  Replace 15 LF of 6" CIP with 15 LF of 6" DIPCL, new tap	DW14-130 DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2 25,734 11/7/2		-	Dec-16 Nov-16	Yes Yes	\$ 107,274 \$ \$ 32,769 \$			331 331					
1700638	Revere St. Water Main Replacement - Main Street Intersection	Replace 38 LF of 6" CIP with 38 LF of 6" DIPCL, new tap	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2			Nov-16		\$ 20,387			331					
1700639	Field St. Water Main Replacement - Main Street Intersection	Replace 42 LF of 6" CIP with 42 LF of 6" DIPCL, new tap	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2			Nov-16	Yes	\$ 30,424 \$		Yes	331					
1600394	Allds St. Water Main Replacement - Main Street Intersection	Replace 113 LF of1 6" CIP with 113 LF of1 6" DIPCL, new tap	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2	014 \$ 119		Nov-16	Yes	\$ 29,641 \$	29,641	Yes	331					
1700632	W. Allds St. Water Main Replacement - Main Street Intersection	Replace 59 LF of 1 2" Steel with 59 LF of 1 6" DIPCL, new tap	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2			Nov-16	Yes				331					
1600393	Faxon St./Ave. Water Main Replacement - Main Street Intersection	Replace 15 LF of 6" CIP with 15 LF of 0" DIPCL, new tap	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2		*	Nov-16	Yes	\$ 31,430 \$			331					
1600392 1600390	Taylor St. Water Main Replacement - Main Street Intersection Russell Ave. Water Main Replacement - Main Street Intersection	Replace 26 LF of 6" CIP with 26 LF of 12" DIPCL, new tap  Replace 20 LF of 6" CIP with 20 LF of 8" DIPCL, new tap	DW14-130 DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2 25,734 11/7/2			Nov-16 Nov-16	Yes Yes	\$ 21,259 \$ 34,684 \$			331 331					
1600389	Lincoln Ave. Water Main Replacement - Main Street Intersection	Replace 40 LF of 6" CIP with 40 LF of 8" DIPCL, new tap	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2			Nov-16	Yes	\$ 42,610			331					
1600388	Buchanan St. Water Main Replacement - Main Street Intersection	Replace 45 LF of 8" CIP with 45 LF of 8" DIPCL, new tap	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2			Nov-16		\$ 25,203 \$			331					
1600384	Fossa Ave. Water Main Replacement - Main Street Intersection	Replace 83 LF of 6" CIP with 83 LF of 8" DIPCL, new tap	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2	014 \$ 73	-	Nov-16	Yes	\$ 56,689 \$	56,689	Yes	331					
1600398	Fowell St. Water Main Replacement - Main Street Intersection	Replace 33 LF of 6" CIP with 33 LF of 6" DIPCL, new tap	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2		-	Nov-16	Yes	\$ 33,806 \$			331					
1600397	Pratt St. Water Main Replacement - Main Street Intersection	Replace 49 LF of 6" CIP with 49 LF of 12" DIPCL, new tap	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2		*	Nov-16	Yes				331					
1700634 1700636	Dickerman St. Water Main Replacement - Main Street Intersection  Montgomery St. Water Main Replacement - Main Street Intersection	Replace 3 LF of 6" CIP with 3 LF of 6" DIPCL, new tap  Replace 47 LF of 6" CIP with 47 LF of 8" DIPCL, new tap	DW14-130 DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2 25,734 11/7/2		-	Nov-16 Nov-16	Yes Yes	\$ 7,152 \$ 20,435 \$			331 331					
1505133/1600374	Main St. Water Main Replacement (w/Main Street Intersections)	Replace 179 LF of 16" DIPCL and 10 LF of 24" DIPCL and associated paving	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2			Nov-16	Yes	\$ 606,524			331					
1617684	Gillis St. Water Main Improvement	Replace 1175 LF of 4" CIP with 47 LF of 8" DIPCL	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2		*	Dec-16	Yes	\$ 246,166			331					
1620662	Orange Street Main Improvements	Replace 662 LF of 8" CIP with 662 LF of 8" DIPCL	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2			Dec-16	Yes	\$ 134,098 \$	134,098	Yes	331					
1600381	Temple Street Water Main Replacement	Replace 300 LF of 8" CIP with 300 LF of 8" DIPCL	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2		-	CWIP	No	\$ 5,185 \$		Yes	331					
1601320	Berkshire St. Water Main Replacement - Amherst Street Area	Replace 575 LF of 6" CIP with 575 LF of 6" DIPCL	DW16-236	25,887 4/26/2		-	CWIP	No	\$ 16,453 \$		Yes	331					
1601321	Terrace St. Water Main Replacement - Amherst Street Area	Replace 280 LF of 4/2" CIP with 280 LF of 4" DIPCL	DW16-236	25,887 4/26/2			CWIP	No	\$ 7,164 \$		Yes Yes	331 331					
1601318 1601319	Amherst St. Water Main Replacement  Bruce St. Water Main Replacement - Amherst Street Area	Replace 3150 LF of 6" CIP with 3150 LF of 12" DIPCL  Replace 260 LF of 6" CIP with 260 LF of 6" DIPCL	DW16-236 DW16-236	25,887 4/26/2 25,887 4/26/2			Dec-16 CWIP	Yes No	\$ 12,977	632,643	Yes	331					
1700598	Gorman Avenue Water Main Replacement - (Temple to Hoyts)	Replace 113 LF of 1-1/2" Steel with 20 LF of 4" DIPCL	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2		-	deferred	No	\$ - \$	-	Yes	331					
1600403	Shedds Avenue Water Main Replacement - (Scripture to Worcester)	Replace 261 LF of 2" Steel with 261 LF of 4" DIPCL	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2			Dec-16	Yes	\$ 72,081 \$	72,081	Yes	331					
1600402	Hoyts Lane Water Main Replacement - (Scripture to Shedds)	Replace 80 LF of 4" CIP with 246 LF of 4" DIPCL	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2			Dec-16		\$ 22,310 \$			331					
1600404	Scripture St. Water Main Replacement - (Temple to Worcester)	Replace 430 LF of 2" Steel with 430 LF of 8" DIPCL	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2		*	Dec-16	Yes	\$ 88,574 \$			331					
1600405 1600400	Worcester St. Water Main Replacement - (Scripture to Shedds)	Replace 416 LF of 6" CIP with 416 LF of 8" DIPCL	DW14-130 DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2 25,734 11/7/2			Dec-16 Oct-16	Yes Yes	\$ 116,350 \$	116,350 150,252		331 331					
1600381	Tolles Street Water Main Replacement Temple Street Water Main Replacement (Armory to Commercial)	Replace 462 LF of 6" CI with 462 LF of 8" DI CL52  Clean and reline 850LF of 10" C.I. Pipe, Replace 155 LF of 10" CI with 20 LF 12" DIPCL/135LF 10" DIPCL	DW14-130 DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2		,	deferred	No	\$ - \$	150,252	Yes	331					
1617681	Chestnut Street Water Main Replacement (Kinsley to W. Otterson)	Replace 550 LF of 4"/6" CIP with 550 LF of 12" DIPCL	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2			Oct-16		\$ 144,735 \$	144,735		331					
1617680	Bridle Path Water Main Replacement	Replace 330 LF of 6" CIP/1-1/4" steel with 330 LF of 6"/4" DIPCL	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2	014 \$ 89	,000	Dec-16	Yes	\$ 61,225 \$	61,225	Yes	331					
1607377	Gilman Street Water Main Replacement	Replace 1460 LF of 6"/8" CIP with 1460 LF of 8" DIPCL	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2			CWIP	No	\$ 62,832		Yes	331					
1603403	Edwards Water Main Replacement	Replace 462 LF of Steel/CIP with 462 LF of 8" DIPCL	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2			May-16		\$ 138,388 \$			331					
1603605 1601367/1061368	Birch Brow Road Water Main Replacement  Manchester Street Water Main Replacement	Replace 52 LF of 6"/4" CIP with 52 LF of 2" HDPE Replace 1151 LF of AC Pipe with 1,151 LF of 8" and 12" DI CL52 Pipe	DW14-130 DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2 25,734 11/7/2		-	May-16 Dec-16	Yes Yes	\$ 16,924 \$ \$ 350,173 \$			331 331					
1617688	Engineering Vehicle Jeep Cherokee Replacement	New Water Supply Engineer Vehicle Retain Jeep for Inspector Vehicle	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2		-	Oct-16	Yes	\$ 30,951 \$		No	341					
1602172	Engineering Vehicle #32 Replacement	New Sr. Distribution Eng. Vehicle. Retain #32 for Inspector Vehicle	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2		-	Mar-16	Yes	\$ 26,212 \$		No	341					
1601374	ARCServe UDP Backup & De-Duplication Device	Information Systems Upgrades	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2	014 \$ 36	,409	Feb-16	Yes	\$ 36,409 \$	36,409	No	347					
1600891	Click Mobil	Meter Resource electronic work orders	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2		-	Dec-14	Yes	\$ 81,711 \$	-	No	347					
1603121	Memory Upgrade for 4th VM Server	Additional Memory to completely fill the Server memory banks and allow for better server utilization	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2		-	May-16	Yes	\$ 8,044 \$		No	347					
1601383 1400048/1500032/1600006	New Cubicle Supplies  1 Asset Management 2016 - GIS/GeoSync/Work Order/Time Collection/Inventory	purchase and installation of cubicles in IT and CS  Ongoing software and hardware implementation for Asset Management	DW14-130 DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2 25,734 11/7/2			Jan-16 Jan-14	Yes Yes	\$ 11,452 \$ 809,517 \$		No No	340 347					
1600838	Computer Room Air Conditioner	Replacement air conditioner for the one that originally came with the building that failed	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2		_	Apr-16	Yes	\$ 14,166			347					
#1600000024-1	WTP Backup Server Replacement	New backup appliance	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2			deferred	No	\$ - \$	-	No	347					
	VM Server	Additional Virtual Server which will allow for additional Virtual machines to be spin up.	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2		-	deferred	No	\$ - \$	-	No	347					
4500004	Click Upgrade	Upgrade to Click to implement newer software due to older software being depricated	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2		-	deferred	No	\$ - \$	-	No	347					
1702081 1617690	Firewall Replacement 2016	Replace existing firewall gaining increased functionality and security larger format tape drive to allow for more information on a single tape	DW14-130 DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2		-	deferred deferred	No No	5 - 1	-	No No	347 347					
1602656	LTO6 Tape Drive PCs for Customer Service (21)	Replacement necessary to meet Recommended stardards for the Munis upgrade	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2 25,734 11/7/2		-	Dec-16	Yes	\$ 35,600 \$	35,600	No	347					
1609530	Website update	to accommodate ADA standards	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2			CWIP	No	\$ 13,250 \$		No	347					
1605407	BNA Replacement - Fixed Asset Software (RAM 4000)	Replace BNA which is limited by the number of splits you can complete on an asset	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2		,600	Dec-16	Yes	\$ 32,634 \$	32,634	No	347					
1602330	Malwarebytes - Security Upgrade and Addiotion	increase security for laptops and desktops; also aiding in limiting our exposure to Ransomware	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2		-	Aug-16	Yes	\$ 14,725 \$	14,725	No	347					
4740405	ATA Replacement (for analog line connectors)	replacing existing hardware that has been desupported by the vendor	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2			deferred	No	\$ - \$	-	No	347					
1613125	Rehab of Existing Opex system Laptops (2) - for general use	upgrade existing Opex machine to increase performance and allow for continued support.	DW14-130 DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2 25,734 11/7/2		-	CWIP deferred	No No	\$ 2,500 \$ \$ - \$	-	No No	347 347					
1614048	PDF Converter Software	needed by users for miscellanious presentations and projects. replace outdated software. Increased functioinality	DW14-130 DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2		-	Sep-16	Yes	\$ 3,994 \$	3,994		347					
1609528	Scanner for ES AP Implementation	Allow for the scanning of documents directly into our AP software, reducing data entry and increasing efficency		25,734 11/7/2		*	CWIP	No	\$ 861 \$	-	No	347					
1601621	Replacement UPS for Computer Room	replace 2 outdated UPSes with one Redundent model	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2		-	Apr-16	Yes	\$ 19,541 \$	19,541	No	347					
1601694	Customer Service Phone Replacement	Previous phone system upgrade took functionality away from CS. New phones restore that functionality	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2			Aug-16	Yes	\$ 6,400 \$			347					
1601877	Equipment for In-House Badge Production	Allows for badges to be printed internally. Needed to implement our Customer security plan.	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2		-	Mar-16	Yes	\$ 4,571 \$	4,571	No	347					
1602661	Engineering Workstation Replacement Replacement Excavator Trailer	Higher end user requirements needed for AutoCAD and GIS development Replace existing trailer, need to increase GVWR for larger excavator	DW14-130 DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2 25,734 11/7/2		-	Aug-16 deferred	Yes No	\$ 11,483 \$	11,483	No No	340 345					
	Replacement Excavator Trailer Replacement Excavator (#87)	Replace existing trailer, need to increase GVWR for larger excavator  Replace aging excavator, new model to be one size larger.	DW14-130 DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2		-	deferred	No No	\$ - \$	-	No No	345 345					
1617686	Service Truck Replacement (#58)	Repalce aging vehicle as part of the fleet management plan	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2		-	Dec-16	Yes	\$ 55,948 \$	55,948	No	341					
	Boom Truck Replacement (Replace w/ Multi-body)	Replace existing boom truck with a multi purpose unit.	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2		-	deferred	No	\$ - \$	-	No	345					
1601378	Construction Sign Package	Add additional safety signs for construction and flushing activities.	DW14-130	25,734 11/7/2	014 \$ 10	,000	Dec-15	Yes	\$ - \$	-	No	343					
																_	40-

1501650/1600383	Distribution Building Decision and Country tion	Parker Finder Distillation Publica	DW15-196 25.805 9/2/2015 \$ 7,450.000 Dec-16 Yes \$ 7,705.866 \$ 7,705.866 No 304 \$ 7,705.866
Monthly Work Order	Distribution Building Design and Construction 2016 Renewed Services	Replace Eixsintg Distribution Building Replace Steel Services M-S	DW15-196 25,805 9/2/2015 \$ 7,450,000 Dec-16 Yes \$ 7,705,866 \$ 7,705,866 No 304 \$ 7,705,866 DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 95,000 Jan-16 - Dec-16 Yes \$ 101,506 \$ 101,506 Yes 333
Monthly Work Order  Monthly Work Order	2016 Renewed Services 2016 Hydrants	Replace Steel Services M-S Replace failed hydrants	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 95,000 jan-10 - Dec-16 Yes \$ 101,506 \$ 101,506 Yes 335  DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 36,000 jan-16 - Dec-16 Yes \$ 59,796 \$ 59,796 Yes 335
Monthly Work Order	2016 Gates	Replace failed gate valves	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 55,000 Jan-16 - Dec-16 Yes \$ 20,628 \$ 20,628 Yes 331
Monthly Work Order	2016 Gates 2016 Meters 5/8" - 6" - Core	Replace leaded brass meters	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 52,000 Jan-10 - Dec-16 1es \$ 20,028 \$ 20,028 1es 551  DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 446,000 Jan-16 - Dec-16 Yes \$ 402,761 \$ 402,761 No 334
Monthly Work Order	2016 Meters 5/8" - 6" - Community Systems	Replace leaded brass meters	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 37.800 lan-16-Dec-16 Yes \$ 25,377 \$ 25,377 No 334
1607432	Metal Detectors (6)	Dig Safe Equipment	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 5,800 Sep-16 Yes \$ 5,775 \$ 5,775 No 343
1607438	Ferromagnetic Pipe Locators (3)	Dig Safe Equipment	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 9,500 Sep-15 Yes \$ 9,525 \$ 9,525 No 343
1602657	Loader Purchase (replace backhoe/loader #15)	Replace 1996 Backhoe/loader	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 123,700 Apr-16 Yes \$ 123,600 \$ 123,600 No 345
1702309	Heavy Dump Truck Replacement (#12)	Replace 2002 Dump Truck	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 130,000 deferred No \$ - \$ - No 345
	Service Truck Replacement (truck #85)	Repalce 2002 Service Truck	DW14-130 25.734 11/7/2014 \$ 55.000 deferred No \$ - \$ - No 341
1608935	Meter service van replacement (van #24)	Replace 2005 Van	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 35,000 Sep-16 Yes \$ 25,842 \$ 25,842 No 341
1608936	Meter Foreman SUV (replace truck #28)	Replace 2008 SUV - Frame rotted, will not pass inspection	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 35,000 Sep-16 Yes \$ 26,225 \$ 26,225 No 341
1617282	Forklift Replacement (Propane)	Replace 1986 forklift	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 50,000 Dec-16 Yes \$ 28,582 \$ 28,582 No 343
	Replacement CE Units (4)	Replace aging/failed meter reading equipment	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 32,000 deferred No \$ - \$ - No 347
	Pipe Saws (5)	Replace aging distribution repair equipment	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 6,000 deferred No \$ - \$ - No 343
1607437	Leak Locator	Replace aging distribution leak detection equipment	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 4,100 Sep-16 Yes \$ 4,135 \$ 4,135 No 343
1605406	GPS equipment	Field equipment for GIS implementation by distribution staff	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 23,500 May-16 Yes \$ 22,660 \$ 22,660 No 347
1600216	Install Mixer in Bon Terrain Tank	Mixer to turn over water in Bon Terrain tank and lower TTHM's	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 40,000 Dec-16 Yes \$ 36,849 \$ 36,849 No 320
1601381	Replace Sludge Submersible Pumps (Jet Mixer Pumps) (2)	Enhance WTP Coagulation process	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 1,400 Mar-16 Yes \$ 1,400 \$ 1,400 No 320
1600208	Harris Dam Spillway Reconstruction	Eliminate spillway leakage, enhance ability to pass high flows	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 1,997,300 Jul-16 Yes \$ 1,922,032 \$ 1,922,032 No 305 \$ 1,922,032
1503913/1600209	Dean and Main Building Rennovations	Rehabilitate building structure that is integral part of Supply Pond Dam	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 490,000 Jun-16 Yes \$ 480,321 \$ 480,321 No 304 \$ 480,321
1601384	WTP Lagoons: Remove Accumulated Residuals	Comply with NHDES order	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 13,100 Mar-16 Yes \$ 13,067 \$ 13,067 No 320
Various Work Orders	Booster/Well/Chemical Feed Pump Replacements	Replace small CWS equipment as part of PM program	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 60,000 Jan-16 - Dec-16 Yes \$ 21,867 \$ 21,867 No 320
1605408	Glen Ridge - Replace Radon Treatment System	Replace failed radon blower	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 21,000 Nov-16 Yes \$ 13,894 \$ 13,894 No 320
1617607	WTP - Replace 12" Air Scour Valve, Filter A	Repalce failed air scour valve	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 2,000 Dec-16 Yes \$ 2,900 \$ 2,900 No 320
1603570	Q-Tray Sealer - WTP	Upgrade lab equipment necessary to maintain certification	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 3,600 Apr-16 Yes \$ 3,632 \$ 3,632 No 344
1609529	Hach DR900 Multi Parameter Field Instrument	Field water quality test equipment	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 1,700 Aug-16 Yes \$ 1,683 \$ 1,683 No 344
1618910	Purchase Lab Fluorimeter	Replacement Lab equipmnet	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 2,900 Dec-16 Yes \$ 2,900 No 344
4644042	Replace Rotork Actuators (2)	Replace poorly functioning/failed valve acuators at WTP	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 12,000 deferred No \$ - \$ - No 320
1614043	Replace Vehicle #44	Replace high mileage vehicle with mechanical issues	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 50,000 deferred No \$ - \$ - No 341 DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 25,000 Dec-16 Yes \$ 22,326 \$ 22,326 No 341
1611905 1611904	Replace Vehicle #67 Replace Vehicle #99	Frame is rusted through and will not pass inspection	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 25,000 Dec-16 Yes \$ 22,326 \$ 22,326 No 341 DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 35,000 Dec-16 Yes \$ 33,340 \$ 33,340 No 341
1611904	Replace Vehicle #35	Replace high mileage vehicle with mechanical issues Replace high mileage vehicle with mechanical issues	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 35,000 Dec-16 Yes \$ 35,540 \$ 35,340 No 341
1603040	Replace Vehicle #68	replace vehicle that was totaled in an accident	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 27,109 Mar-16 Yes \$ 27,109 No 341
1003010	Replace On-line Instrumentation WTP	Repalce aging/wom on-line water quality process moniters	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 20,000 deferred No \$ - \$ - No 344
	Purchase of 55 acres of Westwood property	Watershed Protection	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 30,000 deferred No \$ - \$ - No 303 \$ -
	Replace SCADA Computers @ WTP	Replace aging computers	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 25,000 deferred No \$ - \$ - No 347
1614450	Rebuild High Lift/Intermediate Pump	Replace worn pumps	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 16,000 Dec-16 Yes \$ 20,731 \$ 20,731 No 311
1618909	Rebuild Snow Station Low Lift Pump #2	Replace worn low lift pump @ WTP	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 3,300 Dec-16 Yes \$ 3,300 \$ 3,300 No 311
1609526	Purchase Wire Saw	New Technology for cutting pipe in tight areas	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 10,500 Aug-16 Yes \$ 10,322 \$ 10,322 No 343
1617687	Tool Box Replacements	Replace rotting tool boxes on 3 trucks	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 10,500 Dec-16 Yes \$ 10,440 \$ 10,440 No 343
1618911	Truck #77 Replacement	Replace high mileage vehicle with mechanical issues	DW14-130 $25,734$ $11/7/2014$ \$ $66,000$ Dec-16 Yes \$ $65,683$ \$ $65,683$ No 341
1620119	Truck #74 Replacement - 2016 Chevy Silverado 2500	Replace high mileage vehicle with mechanical issues	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 38,000 Dec-16 Yes \$ 38,106 \$ 38,106 No 341
1618912	Purchase Floor Scrubber	Required to clean floors at new distribution facility	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 25,500 Dec-16 Yes \$ 25,431 \$ 25,431 No 341
1611903	Additional Truck Purchase for Distribution	Supplement existing truck fleet	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 56,000 Sep-16 Yes \$ 55,965 \$ 55,965 No 341
1619401	IT vehicle	Vehicle for IT staff to travel between facilities	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 25,000 Oct-16 Yes \$ 23,237 \$ 23,237 No 341
1621893	New Laptops Purchased		DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 12,000 Nov-16 Yes \$ 11,394 \$ 11,394 No 347
	New/Relocated Generator Hi and Lo	Add emergency generator at Hi-Lo Community Water System	DW14-130 25,734 11/7/2014 \$ 25,000 deferred No <u>\$ - \$ -</u> No 310
			Total 2016 Used and Useful Plant additions per Company \$\frac{\$20,124,921}{}\$ = \$\\$,311,993 \$\\$1,922,032 \$\\$3,364,039 \$\\$-
			Cost of Removal @ 10.00% \$ - \$ (831,199) \$ (192,203) \$ (336,404) \$ -
			Net Investment \$ - \$ 7,480,794 \$ 1,729,829 \$ 3,027,635 \$ -
			Depreciation Rate by Chart of Account 0.00% 2.46% 1.79% 1.50% 4.5
			Annual Depreciation Expense \$ - \$ 184,028 \$ 30,964 \$ 45,415 \$ -
			2016 Plant Additions traditionally deemed eligible for Step Adjustment per Staff \$\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\
			Cost of Removal @ $10.00\%$ \$ - \$ $(831,199)$ \$ $(192,203)$ \$ $(336,404)$ \$ -
			Not Investment \$ \$ 7.480.704 \$ 1.720.820 \$ 3.027.635 \$

Cost of Removal @ 10.00%	\$	-	\$	(831,199)	\$	(192,203)	\$ (336,404)	ŝ	-
Net Investment		-	\$ 7	,480,794	\$	1,729,829	\$ 3,027,635	ŝ	-
Depreciation Rate by Chart of Account		0.00%	-	2.46%		1.79%	1.50%	-	4.55%
Annual Depreciation Expense		-	\$	184,028	\$	30,964	\$ 45,415	\$	-
Additions traditionally deemed eligible for Step Adjustment per Staff \$\frac{\$ 19,018,011}{}\$	\$	-	\$ 8	,311,993	\$	1,922,032	\$ 3,364,039	\$	-
Cost of Removal @ 10.00%		-		(831,199)	\$	(192,203)	\$ (336,404)		-
Net Investment	\$	-	\$ 7	,480,794	\$	1,729,829	\$ 3,027,635	\$	-
Depreciation Rate by Chart of Account		0.00%		2.46%		1.79%	1.50%		4.55%
Annual Depreciation Expense	\$	-	\$	184,028	\$	30,964	\$ 45,415	\$	-
	N	Iodified			(	Original			
		Structure				e Structure			
Net Increase in Plant in Service						9,018,011			
Less: Mangement Fee allocation of New Distribution Facility ROI to Affiliates		-,				.,,			
( 28.14% Tier 3 2016 Allocation based on Return on Assets)	\$ (	2,168,431)			\$ 1	(2,168,431)			
Net Increase in Plant Additions in 2016						6,849,580			
Net Increase in Accumulated Depreciation	\$	(270,024)			\$	(222,184)			
Less: Mangement Fee allocation of New Distribution Facility ROI to Affiliates									
( 28.14% Tier 3 2016 Allocation based on Return on Assets)	\$	24,005			\$	24,005			
Net Increase in Plant Additions in 2016	\$	(246,019)			\$	(198,179)			
I	e	E20 102			dt.	527,130			
Increase in Property Tax Expense	à	530,102			Þ	527,130			
Net Increase in Depreciation Expense									
Annual Depreciation Expense on 2016 Plant Additions	\$	540,048			\$	444,367			
Less: Mangement Fee allocation of depreciation expense on New Distribution Facility to Affiliates									
( 34.13% Tier 3 2016 Allocation based on Work Order activity)	\$	(58,228)			\$	(58,228)			
Net Increase in Depreciation Expense	\$	481,819			\$	386,139			
							Dogg	120	
							Page	120	

Schedule 3 STEP Additions

					Cost of emoval @	Net Depreciation	Annual 1/2 Yen Depreciation Accumu				Annual Tax
311 320 330	331 333 334 3	35 340 341 343 34	14 345 347		_	Investment Rate	Expense Deprecia		Taxable	Tax Rate	
	\$ -		44	- \$	- 9		\$ - \$	- Nashua		\$ - 9	-
	\$ =		\$	- \$	- 9	- 1.50%	\$ - \$	- Nashua		\$ - \$	-
	\$ -		\$	- \$	- \$		\$ - \$	- Nashua	No	\$ - \$	-
	\$ -		\$	- \$	- 9	- 1.50%	\$ - \$	- Nashua	No	\$ - \$	-
	\$ -		4	- \$	- 8	- 1.50% - 1.50%	\$ - \$	- Nashua - Nashua	No No	\$ - 1	-
\$ 125,806 \$ 125,806	<del>*</del> -		4	377,419 \$	(37,742)		\$ 9,987 \$ (4	- Nashua 1,993) Derry		\$ 31.43 \$	11,705
Ψ 125,000	\$ 188,056		**************************************	188,056 \$				,269) Amherst		\$ 29.47	
			\$	3,364,039 \$				2,707) Merrimack		\$ 27.50	
	\$ 108,032		\$	108,032 \$	(10,803)			(729) Nashua		\$ 29.13	
	\$ 110,000		¥	110,000 \$				(743) Nashua		\$ 29.13	
	\$ 107,274 \$ 32,769		#	107,274 \$ 32,769 \$	(10,727) \$ (3,277) \$			(724) Nashua (221) Nashua		\$ 29.13 \$ \$ 29.13 \$	
	\$ 20,387		\$	20,387 \$	(2,039)			(138) Nashua		\$ 29.13	
	\$ 30,424			30,424 \$	(3,042)			(205) Nashua		\$ 29.13	
	\$ 29,641		4	29,641 \$				(200) Nashua		\$ 29.13	
	\$ 35,215		\$	35,215 \$				(238) Nashua		\$ 29.13	
	\$ 31,430 \$ 21,259		1	31,430 \$ 21,259 \$	(3,143) (2,126)			(212) Nashua (143) Nashua		\$ 29.13 \$ \$ 29.13 \$	
	\$ 34,684		, ·	34,684 \$	(3,468)			(234) Nashua		\$ 29.13	
	\$ 42,610			42,610 \$				(288) Nashua		\$ 29.13	1,233
	\$ 25,203			25,203 \$	(2,520)	\$ 22,682 1.50%	\$ 340 \$	(170) Nashua	Yes	\$ 29.13	729
	\$ 56,689		<u> </u>	56,689 \$	(5,669)			(383) Nashua		\$ 29.13	
	\$ 33,806 \$ 33,241			33,806 \$	(3,381) (3,324)			(228) Nashua		\$ 29.13 \$	
	\$ 33,241 \$ 7,152		3	33,241 \$ 7,152 \$	(3,324) 5 (715) 5		\$ 449 \$ \$ 97 \$	(224) Nashua (48) Nashua		\$ 29.13 \$ 29.13 \$	
	\$ 20,435			20,435 \$	(2,044)			(138) Nashua		\$ 29.13	
	\$ 606,524		\$	606,524 \$	(60,652)			1,094) Nashua		\$ 29.13	17,549
	\$ 246,166		\$	246,166 \$	(24,617)			.,662) Nashua		\$ 29.13	
	\$ 134,098		4	134,098 \$	(13,410)			(905) Nashua		\$ 29.13	
	\$ -		#	- \$	- 8		\$ - \$ \$ - \$	- Nashua - Nashua		\$ 29.13 \$ \$ 29.13 \$	
	\$ -		# \$	- \$	_ 9	- 1.50%	\$ - \$	- Nashua		\$ 29.13	
	\$ 632,643		\$	632,643 \$	(63,264)		\$ 8,541 \$ (4	,270) Nashua		\$ 29.13	
	\$ -		44	- \$	- \$		\$ - \$	- Nashua	Yes	\$ 29.13	-
	\$ -			- \$	- 8	- 1.50%	\$ - \$	- Nashua		\$ 29.13	
	\$ 72,081 \$ 22,310		3	72,081 \$ 22,310 \$	(7,208) \$ (2,231) \$			(487) Nashua (151) Nashua		\$ 29.13 \$ \$ 29.13 \$	
	\$ 88,574			88,574 \$				(598) Nashua		\$ 29.13	
	\$ 116,350		\$	116,350 \$				(785) Nashua		\$ 29.13	
	\$ 150,252		9	150,252 \$	(15,025)		\$ 2,028 \$ (1	,014) Nashua		\$ 29.13	
	\$ -		#				\$ - \$	- Nashua		\$ 29.13	
	\$ 144,735 \$ 61,225		#	144,735 \$ 61,225 \$				(977) Nashua (413) Nashua		\$ 29.13 \$ 29.13 \$	
	\$ -		4					- Nashua		\$ 29.13	
	\$ 138,388		\$	138,388 \$	(13,839)		\$ 1,868 \$	(934) Nashua		\$ 29.13	
	\$ 16,924		\$	16,924 \$				(114) Nashua		\$ 29.13	
	\$ 350,173	\$ 30,951	4	350,173 \$ 30,951 \$				2,364) Amherst .,315) Nashua		\$ 29.47 \$ \$ - \$	
		\$ 26,212	· ·	26,212 \$				.,113) Nashua		# - 1 \$ - 1	
		т3	\$ 36,409					2,341) Merrimack		\$ - \$	-
			\$ 81,711 \$		(8,171)		\$ 10,509 \$ (5	5,254) Merrimack	No	\$ - \$	-
			\$ 8,044 \$		(804)			(517) Merrimack		\$ - \$	-
		\$ 11,452	\$ 809,517 \$	11,452 \$ 809,517 \$				(416) Merrimack 2,056) Merrimack		\$ - \$ <del>\$ 27.50 \$</del>	
			\$ 14,166 \$					(911) Merrimack		\$ - 9	
			\$ - \$		- \$	- 14.29%	\$ - \$	- Nashua		\$ - 5	-
			\$ - \$	- \$	- \$		\$ - \$	- Merrimack		\$ - \$	-
			\$ - \$	- \$	- 9		\$ - \$ \$ - \$	<ul> <li>Merrimack</li> <li>Merrimack</li> </ul>		\$ - \$ \$ - \$	- ¢
			\$ - \$	· - \$	- 8		\$ - \$ \$ - \$	- Merrimack	No	# - 1 \$ - 1	, - } -
			\$ 35,600		(3,560)			2,289) Merrimack		\$ - \$	-
			\$ - \$	- \$	- \$		\$ - \$	- Merrimack		\$ - 1	-
			\$ 32,634 \$		( ) / (			2,099) Merrimack		\$ - 1	-
			\$ 14,725 \$ \$ - \$		(1,472) \$		\$ 1,894 \$ \$ - \$	(947) Merrimack - Merrimack		\$ - \$ \$ - \$	, - , -
			\$ - \$ \$ - \$	· - \$	- 4		\$ - \$	- Merrimack		# - 1 \$ - 1	-
			 \$ - \$	- \$	- 9	- 14.29%	\$ - \$	- Merrimack		\$ - \$	-
			\$ 3,994 \$	' ' :	(399)			(257) Merrimack		\$ - \$	-
			\$ - \$		(1.054)		\$ - \$	- Merrimack		\$ - \$	-
			\$ 19,541 \$ \$ 6,400 \$	19,541 \$ 6,400 \$	(1,954) \$ (640) \$			,257) Merrimack (412) Merrimack		\$ - \$ \$ - \$	p -
			\$ 4,571 \$		(457)			(294) Merrimack		\$ - 1	-
		\$ 11,483				\$ 10,334 8.08%		(418) Merrimack		\$ - \$	-
			\$ - \$		- 9		\$ - \$	- Nashua		\$ - \$	
		♠ CF 0.40	\$ - \$	- \$ : == 0.19 <b>\$</b>	- §		\$ - \$	- Nashua		\$ - \$	-
		\$ 55,948	\$ - \$	55,948 \$ - \$	(5,595)		\$ 4,753 \$ (2 \$ - \$	2,377) Nashua - Nashua		\$ - \$ \$ - \$	p -
		\$ -	**	π.			\$ - \$	- Nashua		\$ - \$	'

	\$ 7,705,866 \$	(770,587) \$ 6,935,279	2.46%	\$ 170,608 \$	(85,304)	Merrimack	Yes \$	\$ 27.50 \$	209,565
\$ 101,506	\$ 101,506 \$	(10,151) \$ 91,355		\$ 2,138 \$	(1,069)	Nashua	Yes \$		
\$ 59,796	\$ 59,796 \$	(5,980) \$ 53,816	2.24%	\$ 1,205 \$	(603)	Nashua	Yes \$		1,724
\$ 20,628	\$ 20,628 \$	(2,063) \$ 18,565		\$ 278 \$		Nashua	Yes \$		597
\$ 402,761	\$ 402,761 \$	(40,276) \$ 362,485		\$ 17,327 \$		Nashua		29.13 \$	
\$ 25,377	\$ 25,377 \$	(2,538) \$ 22,840		\$ 1,092 \$		Nashua		29.13 \$	
	\$ 5,775 \$	(578) \$ 5,198		\$ 347 \$		Nashua	No \$		-
1	\$ 9,525 \$ \$ 123,600 \$	(953) \$ 8,573	6.67% 6.00%	\$ 572 \$ \$ 6,674 \$		Nashua	No \$	- \$	-
\$ 123,600 \$ -	\$ 123,600 \$ \$ - \$	(12,360) \$ 111,240	6.00%	\$ 6,674 \$ \$ - \$		Nashua Nashua	No \$	- 4	-
	р - р \$ - \$	- \$ - - \$ -		\$ - \$		Nashua Nashua	No \$	4 -	-
\$ 25,842	\$ 25,842 \$	(2,584) \$ 23,258		\$ 2,196 \$		Nashua	No \$	φ - ± 1	-
	\$ 26,225 \$	(2,622) \$ 23,602		\$ 2,228 \$		Nashua	No \$	\$	-
	\$ 28,582 \$	(2,858) \$ 25,724		\$ 1,716 \$		Nashua	No \$	i - \$	_
	\$ - \$	- \$ -		\$ - \$		Nashua	No \$	i - \$	_
\$ -	* \$ - \$	- \$ -		\$ - \$		Nashua	No \$	i - \$	_
\$ 4,135	\$ 4,135 \$	(414) \$ 3,722		\$ 248 \$	(124)	Nashua	No \$	<i>i</i> - \$	-
	\$ 22,660 \$	(2,266) \$ 20,394		\$ 2,914 \$		Nashua	No \$	\$	-
	\$ 36,849 \$	(3,685) \$ 33,164		\$ 1,569 \$		Amherst	Yes \$	29.47 \$	1,063
	\$ 1,400 \$	(140) \$ 1,260		\$ 60 \$		Nashua	Yes \$		40
		(192,203) \$ 1,729,829		\$ 30,964 \$		ashua/Merrimacl		28.32 \$	53,984
	\$ 480,321 \$	(48,032) \$ 432,289	2.46%	\$ 10,634 \$	(5,317)	Merrimack	Yes \$	\$ 27.50 \$	13,063
	\$ 13,067 \$	(1,307) \$ 11,760		\$ 556 \$		Merrimack	No \$		
	\$ 21,867 \$	(2,187) \$ 19,680		\$ 931 \$		Derry		31.43 \$	
	\$ 13,894 \$	(1,389) \$ 12,505		\$ 591 \$		Derry		\$ 31.43 \$	427
\$ 2,900	\$ 2,900 \$	(290) \$ 2,610		\$ 123 \$		Nashua		\$ 29.13 \$	83
\$ 3,632	\$ 3,632 \$	(363) \$ 3,269		\$ 163 \$		Nashua	No \$		-
# -1	\$ 1,683 \$	(168) \$ 1,515		\$ 76 \$		Nashua	No \$	\$ - \$	-
# = <del>'</del> '	\$ 2,900 \$	(290) \$ 2,610		\$ 131 \$		Nashua	No	. \$	-
\$ -	\$ - \$	- \$ -		\$ - \$		Nashua	Yes \$	\$ 29.13 \$	-
\$ -	\$ - \$	- \$ -		\$ - \$		Nashua	No \$	- \$	-
\$ 22,326	\$ 22,326 \$	(2,233) \$ 20,093		\$ 1,897 \$		Nashua	No \$		-
π ====================================	\$ 33,340 \$	(3,334) \$ 30,006		\$ 2,833 \$	(-,,	Nashua	No \$		-
	\$ 21,149 \$ \$ 27,109 \$	(2,115) \$ 19,034		\$ 1,797 \$		Nashua	No \$		-
\$ 27,109 \$ -	\$ 27,109 \$	(2,711) \$ 24,398		\$ 2,303 \$ \$ - \$		Nashua	2.0	т т	-
ş -	9 - 9 \$ - \$	- \$ - - \$ -		\$ - \$		Nashua Nashua	Yes \$		-
\$ -	* - * \$ - \$	- \$ -		\$ - \$		Nashua	Yes \$		-
*	\$ 20,731 \$	(2,073) \$ 18,658		\$ 780 \$		Nashua	Yes \$		593
\$ 3,300	\$ 3,300 \$	(330) \$ 2,970		\$ 124 \$		Nashua	Yes \$		94
\$ 10,322	\$ 10,322 \$	(1,032) \$ 9,290		\$ 620 \$		Derry	No \$		
	\$ 10,440 \$	(1,044) \$ 9,396		\$ 627 \$		Merrimack	No \$		_
	\$ 65,683 \$	(6,568) \$ 59,115		\$ 5,580 \$		Merrimack	No \$	; - \$	-
\$ 38,106	\$ 38,106 \$	(3,811) \$ 34,295		\$ 3,237 \$		Merrimack	No \$	, - \$	-
\$ 25,431	\$ 25,431 \$	(2,543) \$ 22,888	9.44%	\$ 2,161 \$		Merrimack	No \$	; - \$	-
	\$ 55,965 \$	(5,597) \$ 50,369	9.44%	\$ 4,755 \$	(2,377)	Merrimack	No \$	; - \$	-
\$ 23,237	\$ 23,237 \$	(2,324) \$ 20,913	9.44%	\$ 1,974 \$	(987)	Merrimack	No \$	- \$	-
\$ 11,394	\$ 11,394 \$	(1,139) \$ 10,255		\$ 1,465 \$	(733)	Merrimack	No \$	- \$	-
	\$ - \$	- \$ -	4.55%	\$ - \$	-	Merrimack	No \$	r 1r	-
\$ 149,838 \$ 89,977 \$ 125,806 \$ 3,769,377 \$ 101,506 \$ 428,138 \$ 59,796 \$ 22,935 \$ 477,525 \$ 68,780 \$ 8,215 \$ 123,600 \$ 1,101,365		2,012,492) \$ 18,112,429	N/A	\$ 540,048 \$	(270,024)	N/A	N/A	N/A \$	530,102
\$ (14,984) \$ (8,998) \$ (12,581) \$ (376,938) \$ (10,151) \$ (42,814) \$ (5,980) \$ (2,293) \$ (47,752) \$ (6,878) \$ (821) \$ (12,360) \$ (110,136)									
	\$ 18,112,429								
4.18% 4.73% 2.18% 1.50% 2.34% 4.78% 2.24% 8.08% 9.44% 6.67% 5.00% 6.00% 14.29%	2.98%								
\$ 5,637 \$ 3,830 \$ 2,468 \$ 50,887 \$ 2,138 \$ 18,419 \$ 1,205 \$ 1,668 \$ 40,571 \$ 4,129 \$ 370 \$ 6,674 \$ 141,647 \$	\$ 540,048								
		1,901,801) \$ 17,116,210	N/A	\$ 444,367 \$	(222,184)	N/A	N/A	N/A \$	527,130
	\$ (1,901,801)								
	\$ 17,116,210								
4.18% 4.73% 2.18% 1.50% 2.34% 4.78% 2.24% 8.08% 9.44% 6.67% 5.00% 6.00% 14.29%	2.60%								
# 4 T 2 2 # # 2 4 C P # T 0 9 P # 2 4 2 P # 4 2 4 C P # 4 2 4 C P # # # 4 2 4 4 1 P # # 4 2 4 4 1 P # # # 4 2 4 4 1 P # # 4 2 4 4 1 P # # # 4 2 4 4 1 P # # # 4 2 4 4 1 P # # # 4 2 4 4 1 P # # # 4 2 4 4 1 P # # # 4 2 4 4 1 P # # # # 4 2 4 4 1 P # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #	er: AAA 2.CT								

\$ 104,112 \$ 444,367

Pennichuck Water Works Inc 2016 Asset Dispositions

2016 Asset Dispositions

Depreciation Life

Asset ID	Description	WICA Eligible	Placed In Service	Disposal Date	Cost	Accumulated Depreciation Net	Proceeds	Net Book Value		Γax Rate cal + State)	Taxes	Years Mo		Annual epreciation Expense
Town or Department: Amherst Asset Type: Meters						· ·			,	,				
Asset GL Acct #: 334000-2000-001														
2000-5223 1 21 2000-5223 1 31	5.6" Melers AVD AmhersI- (1) Renewed 5.6" Melers AVD AmhersI- (1) Renewed	No No	C2/C1/2003 C2/C1/2003	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	149 42 149 42	71 2 <del>0</del> 71 2 <del>0</del>	C CC	42 14 42 14				20 20	11 11	5 42 5 42
2000-5223 1 41 2000-5223 1 61	5/6" Melers AVD Amherst - (1) Renewed 5/6" Melers AVD Amherst - (1) Renewed	No No	C2/C1/2CC3 C2/C1/2CC3	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	11/3 42 11/3 42	71 28 71 28	0 00 0 00	42 14 42 14				20 20	11 11	5 42 5 42
2000-5229 1 71 2000-5229 1 81	5/6° Melers AVD AmhersI- (1) Renewed 5/6° Melers AVD AmhersI- (1) Renewed	No No	C2/C1/2003 C2/C1/2003	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	119.42 119.42	71 2 <del>0</del> 71 2 <del>0</del>	C CC C CC	42 14 42 14				20 20	55 55	5 42 5 42
2000-5229 1 91	5.6" Melers AVD Amherst - (1) Renewed 5.6" Melers Bon Terrain Amherst - (15) no Chambers	No No	C2/C1/2CC3	06/01/2016	149.42	68 52	C CC	44 90				20	-11	5 42
2000C-CC2435 4 2000C-CC5159	3/4" Melers AVD AmhersI - (1) Renewed	No	01/01/1993 11/01/2002	09/01/2016 09/01/2016	1,437 CC 140 87	1,429 67 94 73	C CC	7 33 46 14				20 20	11 11	0 00 6 73
20000-005460 20000-005336	3/4" Melers Bon Terrain Amherst - (1) New 5/8" METERS BARTLETT COMMONS 1 - NEW	No No	11/01/2002 C2/C1/2CC3	03/01/2016 06/01/2016	205 94 126 05	138 47 78 21	C CC	67 34 47 84				20 20	11 11	9 84 6 03
20000-005336 9 20000-005767 1	5.6" METERS BARTLETT COMMONS 4 - NEW 5.6" Meters Bon Terrain Amherst - (1) New & (2) Renewed	No No	10/01/2003	03/01/2016 03/01/2016	523 92 361 48	324.94 182.02	C CC	19 <del>0</del> 9 <del>0</del> 179,46				20 20	11 11	25 05 47 2 <del>8</del>
2000C-CC5767 3 2000C-CC6492	5.6° Melers Bon Terrain Arrherst - (2) New & (2) Renewed 5.6° METERS BON TERRAIN, 4 RENEWED	No No	C6/C1//2CC5 01/01/2006	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	558 92 108 13	293 61 51 67	C CC C CC	265 91 56 46				20 20	11	26 72 5 17
20000-006219 2	5/8" Melers: Amherst - (1) New no Chamber	No	C2/C1/2006	06/01/2016	131 42	62 3 <del>8</del>	C CC	69 C4				20	11	6 20
2000C-CC6219 3 2000C-CC6249	5.6° Meiers Arnherst - (1) New no Chamber 5.6° Meiers Arnherst - (12) New	No No	C2/C1//2CC6 C3/C1//2CC6	06/01/2016 09/01/2016	131 42 1,571 80	62 3 <del>8</del> 754 20	C CC	69 C4 620 60				20 20	11 11	6 2 <del>0</del> 75 15
2000C-C5339 31 2000C-C5339 41	5/6" METERS SOUHEGAN WOODS /1- RENEWED 5/6" METERS SOUHEGAN WOODS /1- RENEWED	No No	C2/C1/2CC3 C2/C1/2CC3	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	94 69 94 69	59 29 59 29	0 00 0 00	35 40 35 40				20 20	11	4 53 4 53
2000C-C5339 51 2000C-C5339 51	5.6" METERS SOUHEGAN WOODS 1- RENEWED 5.6" METERS SOUHEGAN WOODS 1- RENEWED	No No	C2/C1/2CC3 C2/C1/2CC3	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	94 69 94 69	59 29 58 62	0.00	35.40 35.87				20 20	11 11	4 53 4 53
2000C-5553 2 5000C-0121C6	5/6" Melerst AVD: Amherst - (1) Renewed 3/4" Melers: Amherst - (1) New	No No	01/01/2004 12/01/1999	06/01/2016 09/01/2016	104 62 165 72	59 92 134 19	C CC C CC	44 70 91 59				20 20	11	5 00 7 92
PWW009155	5/6" Melers Amherst (2) Renewed	No	C9/C1/2006	03/01/2016	297 54	142 24	C CC	155 30	V	20.47	70.04	20	11	14 23
		Sun	total: 334000-	-2000-001 (25)	7,037.40	4,538.52	0.00	2,498.88	Yes	29.47	73.64			267.75
Asset Type: Source of Supply Structure Asset GL Acct #: 304102-2000-001	es - Dev Installed													
20000-02429 1 Subtotal: 304102-2000-001 (1)	Bon Terrain Acquisition Amherst - Source of Supply Structures	No	C1/C1/1993	06/01/2016	40,000.00 <b>40,000.00</b>	23,172.70 23,172.70	0.00	16,827 30 16,827.30	Yes	29.47	495.90	10	7	3,779 53 <b>3,779.53</b>
Subtotal: Amherst (26)					47,037.40	27,711.22	0.00	19,326.18						4,047.28
Town or Department: Bedford														
Asset Type: Meters Asset GL Acct #: 334000-2000-001														
2000-5219 1 22 20000-003967 1	5/8" Melers Cabol Preserve Bedford - (1) New 5/8" Melers English Woods Bedford - (1)	No No	C2/C1/2CC3 12/01/1998	06/01/2016 03/01/2016	191 32 193 44	118 50 165 39	C CC	72 82 28 11				20 20	55 55	9 15 9 25
2000C-CC9967 2 2000C-CC9967 5	5/6" Melers English Woods Bedford - (4) 5/6" Melers English Woods Bedford - (4)	No No	12/01/1998 12/01/1998	09/01/2016 06/01/2016	199 44 199 44	165 39 165 39	C CC C CC	29 11 29 11				20 20	11	9 25 9 25
20000-003967 5	5/8" Melers English Woods Bedford - (1)	No	12/01/1999	06/01/2016	199 44	165 39	c cc	28.11				20	11	9 25
20000-003979 20000-00502 <sub>1</sub> 5	5.6° METERS-POWDER HILL, BED-(:@) 5.6° Melers Cabol Preserve Bedford - (6) New	No No	12/01/1998 C7/01/2002	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	2,902 35 667 83	2,402 63 445 69	C CC	399.72 221.94				20 20	99 99	139 98 31 93
20000-0050242 20000-005249 0	5.6° METERS POWDER HILL 4-NEW 5.6° METERS CABOT PRESERVE 5-NEW	No No	05/01/2002 11/01/2003	03/01/2016 03/01/2016	760.70 697.60	507 87 432 64	C CC	252 83 264 96				20 20	11	36 37 39 35
2000C-CC56CC 2000C-CC6210	Gr4* METERS POWDER HILL *-NEW 56° Melers Powder Hill Bedford - (1) New & (3) Renewed	No No	04/01/2004 C2/01/2006	09/01/2016	196 61 595 62	112 62 284 69	0 00	83 99 310 93				20	11	9 40 28 48
20000-007175	5.6" Melers Bedford Waler Company Bedford - (3) Renewed	No	11/01/2006	09/01/2016	379 C4	181 13	C CC	197 91				20	11	18.12
20000-05219.7 20000-05219.9	5/8" Melers Cabol Preserve Bedford - (1) New 5/8" Melers Cabol Preserve Bedford - (1) New	No No	01/01/2003 01/01/2003	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	140 00 140 00	<del>9</del> 6 99 <del>9</del> 6 99	0 CC 0 CC	59 C1 59 C1				20 20	11	6 69 6 69
20000-05219 9 20900-000100 2	5,6" Melers Cabol Preserve Bedford - (1) New 5,6" Melers Bedford Waler Company Bedford - (23) no Chambers	No No	01/01/2003	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	140 69 2,494 12	95 69 2,479 47	C CC	55 C1 14 65				20 20	11	6 73 C CC
Subtotal: 334000-2000-001 (16) Subtotal: Bedford (16)					9,979.64	7,886.42 7,886.42	0.00	2,093.22	Yes	26.40	55.26			357.87 357.87
					0,010.04	1,000.42	0.00	2,000.22						001.01
Town or Department: Community Syste Asset Type: Meters	ms													
Asset GL Acct #: 334000-2000-001 20000-012907	5/8" Melers: Comm Sys, † renewed	No	01/01/2012	06/01/2016	141 56	27 C7	c cc	114 49				20	11	6 77
20000-014275 Subtotal: 334000-2000-001 (2)	2" New Meler Exchanges Community Systems	No	04/01/2013	03/01/2016	602 07 <b>743.63</b>	96 34 <b>113.41</b>	0.00	515.73 630.22	Yes	26.40	16.64	20	11	28 78 35.55
Asset Type: Radios for Metering Equipm	ment													
Asset GL Acct #: 334100-2000-001			10.00.11	00.004.0040	.50.04	00.00	0.00					0.0		7.0
20000-012281 20000-014940 1	Neplune Radio Replacements Comm Sys, 1 Neplune Radio Replacements Community Systems	No No	10/01/2011 10/01/2013	09/01/2016 06/01/2016	159 24 101, 70	38 C6 14 58	C CC	121,18 87 12				20 20	15	7.61 4.66
20000-C14940 2 20000-017312	Neptune Radio Replacements Community Systems  Neptune Radio Replacements Community Systems	No No	10/01/2013 11/01/2014	09/01/2016 06/01/2016	101 70 109 59	14.58 10.48	C CC	97 12 99 05				20 20	11 11	4 <del>0</del> 6 5 24
20000-018018 1 Subtotal: 334100-2000-001 (5)	Neplune Radio Replacements Community Systems	No	07/01/2015	03/01/2016	121 CB 593.25	5.78 83.48	0.00	115 30 509.77	Yes	26.40	13.46	20	11	5.79 28.36
Subtotal: Community Systems (7)					1,336.88	196.89	0.00	1,139.99						63.91
Town or Department: Core														
Asset Type: Meters Asset GL Acct #: 334000-2000-001														
2000C-C1426C 2000C-C14523	5/8" New Meler Core 1/1/2" New Meler Exchanges Core	No No	04/01/2013 06/01/2013	09/01/2016 06/01/2016	184 33 53 <del>8</del> 16	26.44 77.18	C CC	157 89 460 98				20 20	10 10	8 84 25 73
Subtotal: 334000-2000-001 (2)					722.49	103.62	0.00	618.87	Yes	29.13	18.03			34.54
Asset Type: Miscellaneous Equipment Asset GL Acct #: 348000-2000-001														
20000-015253 Subtotal: 348000-2000-001 (1)	Metal Detectors	No	11/02/2013	06/01/2016	960 C0 <b>860.00</b>	103.20 103.20	0.00	756 <del>0</del> 0 <b>756.80</b>				25	С	34.40 34.40
Subtotal: Core (3)					1,582.49	206.82	0.00	1,375.67	No					68.94
Town or Department: Derry														
Asset Type: Electric Pumping Equip: Pu Asset GL Acct #: 311200-2000-001	ımps													
2000C-C17C95 Subtotal: 311200-2000-001 (1)	Richardson Eslales, Derry - Replace Chlorine Pump	No	08/01/2014	06/01/2016	1,130.59 1,130.59	99.40 <b>99.40</b>	0.00	1,031,19 1,031.19	Yes	31.43	32.41	22	9	49.70 49.70
Asset Type: Electric Pumping Equipmer	nt													
Asset GL Acct #: 311200-2000-001														
2020C-CCCCC3 2020C-CCC6C2	2 PUMPS 5 HP/RICHRDSON ESTATE-DERRY, N H PUMP INSTALLED-RICHARDSON ESTATES	No No	Ch/Ch/n991 C3/Ch/n994	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	1,770 00 1,071 96	4,770 00 4,071 96	C CC	0 00 0 00				22 22	9	C CC
20200-000605 20200-000651	AIR COMPRESSOR 3/4 HP-RICHARDSON SCADA PHASE III-	No No	09/15/1995 12/91/1996	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	471 74 5,707 97	471 74 5,707 37	C CC C CC	0 00 0 00				22 22	9	0 00
2020C-CCC7CC 2020C-CCC7C3	SCADA PHASE III- REPLACED LEVEL TRANSDUCER-RICHARDSON STATION	No No	12/91/1997 05/91/1997	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	456 62 362 64	456 29 362 33	C CC C CC	0 39 0 28				22 22	9	0 00 0 00
20200-000752	Wire Generalor Panel for 10.5 kW Portable Generators - Richardson	No	12/01/2001	06/01/2016	2,145 31	1,618 27	C CC	527 C4				22	9	94 30
Subtotal: 311200-2000-001 (7)					11,985.01	11,457.36	0.00	527.65	No					94.30
Asset Type: Meters Asset GL Acct #: 334000-2000-001														
20500-001020 20500-004024	5/6" Melers Drew Woods: Derry - (1) Renewed 5/6" Melers Hubbard Hill Derry - (1) Renewed	No No	01/01/2003	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	126 49 126 05	78,47 78,2%	0.00	49 C2 47 94				20 20	11	6 05 6 03
2050C-CC\C22 2030C-CCC\ <del>0</del> 54	56" Melers Redield Eslales Derry - [2] Renewed 56" Melers Glenn Ridge Derry - [2] Renewed	No No	01/01/2003	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	271 39 321 78	168 27 199 52	C CC	103 12 122 26				20 20	11	12 97 15 38
2030C-CC8C1 22	5/8" Melers Glenn Ridge Derry (1)	No	11/01/2000	03/01/2016	167 86	128.18	C CC	39 69				20	11	8 C3
20300-00801 23 20300-00851 3	5.6" Melers Glenn Ridge Derry (1) 5.6" Melers Glenn Ridge Derry - (1C)	No No	11/01/2000 C2/01/2002	09/01/2016 09/01/2016	167 96 1,339 70	127 62 889 94	C CC	40 24 443 76				20 20	11	63.76
20300-0 <del>0</del> 54 1 2 21000-000452	5/6" Melers Glenn Ridge. Derry- (1) Renewed 5/6" Melers. Maple Haven. Derry- (2) Renewed	No No	C2/C1/2CC3 01/01/2003	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	13 <del>0</del> 05 339 59	<del>9</del> 5.77 206.89	C CC C CC	52 2 <del>8</del> 126 70				20 20	33 33	6 60 15 95
Subtotal: 334000-2000-001 (9)					2,986.77	1,962.87	0.00	1,023.90	Yes	31.43	32.18			142.79
Asset Type: Other Power Pumping Equi	ipment													
20200-000800	PLC UPS PROTECTIONRICHARDSON		04/01/2002	06/01/2016	287.71	128 °C	0.00	159 64	V	24.42	5.00	30	С	9 59
Subtotal: 311600-2000-001 (1)					287.71	128.10	0.00	159.61	Yes	31.43	5.02			9.59
Asset Type: Other Production Equipment Asset GL Acct #: 320100-2000-001	nt													
2020C-CCCCC4 2020C-CCC65C	PRESSURE TANK-2,000 GAL-4 ATMOSPHERICK TANK-8,000 GAL     Richardson Estates Derry - SCADA Phase III	No No	01/01/1987 10/91/1996	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	2,402 00 7,900 00	2,402.00 7,800.00	C CC C CC	C CC C CC				22 22	C C	0 00 0 00
2020C-CCC7C2 Subtotal: 320100-2000-001 (3)	SCADA-PHASE III	No No	12/91/1997	06/01/2016	424 CC 10,626.00	424 CC 10,626.00	C CC 0.00	0.00				22	C	C CC 0.00
					10,626.00	10,020.00	0.00	0.00						0.00
Asset Type: Power & Pumping Structure Asset GL Acct #: 304200-2000-001														
2000C-CC8386 2020C-CCCCC2	RICHARDSON PUMP HOUSE SECURITY FENCE SINGLE CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION & PUMP/RICHARDSONB ESTATES	No No	04/01/2009 CN/CN/4987	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	4,550 00 7,558 32	776 <del>9</del> 6 5,696 56	C CC C CC	3,773.14 1,961.76				49 49	C G	110 98 184 35
Subtotal: 304200-2000-001 (2)					12,108.32	6,473.42	0.00	5,634.90	Yes	31.43	177.10			295.32
Asset Type: Purification System Equipm	nent													
Asset GL Acct #: 320000-2000-001 20000-006276	GLENRIDGE URANIUM TREATMENT	No	C3/C1/2006	06/01/2016	21,301 84	14,201.20	C CC	7,100 64				15	С	1,420 12
2020C-CCC7C5  Subtotal: 320000-2000-001 (2)	CHEMICAL PUMP PACING-RICHARDSON ESTATES	No	12/01/1998	06/01/2016	224 70 21,526.54	224 70 <b>14,425.90</b>	0.00	C CC 7,100.64	Yes	31.43	223.17	15	С	0 00 1,420.12
Asset Type: Water Treatment Plant Stru	ictures													
Asset GL Acct #: 304800-2000-001			050	00/04/27									-	
2020C-000606 Subtotal: 304800-2000-001 (1)	INTERNAL LEVEL PROBES INSIDE-PRESSURE STORAGE TANK	No	C5/C1/1995	06/01/2016	335.09	178.10	0.00	156 99 <b>156.99</b>	Yes	31.43	4.93	40	θ	8.24 8.24
Asset Type: Well Pumps & Piping														
												Page 131		

Asset ID	Description	WICA Eligible	Placed In Service	Disposal Date		Accumulated Depreciation N	Net Proceeds	Net Book Value		ax Rate al + State)	Taxes	Years M	De	Annual epreciation Expense
Asset GL Acct #: 307210-2000-001 2000C-CC9242 2000C-CC9243	Richardson Esiales, replace well pump and add sand separatottin - 2Hp 95GPM 10 Slage pump end Richardson Esiales, replace well pump and add sand separatottin - 2HP 1PH motor	No No	05/01/2010 05/01/2010	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	942 CC 632 CC	188 40 126 41	C CC C CC	753 60 505 59				30 30	C C	31 40 21 07
2000C-CC9244 2000C-CC9245	Robardson Estates, replace well pump and add sand separatotti. 2-mr in minor.  Richardson Estates, replace well pump and add sand separatotti. 200, 11/27 sch 80 pvc pipe.  Richardson Estates, replace well pump and add sand separatotti. 2005, 12/3//3 double jacketed wire.	No No	05/01/2010 05/01/2010	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	500 00 287 00	100 C1 57 41	0 00	399 99 229 59				30 30	0	16 67 9 57
20000-009246 20000-009247	Richardson Eslales, replace well pump and add sand separalo <b>th</b> - Lakos sub-62-5K sand filler Richardson Eslales, replace well pump and add sand separalo <b>th</b> - msc fillings/hardware	No No	05/01/2010 05/01/2010	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	976 CC 29C CC	175.20 58.01	C CC	700 80 291 99				90 90	C C	29 20 9 67
2000C-CC9248 2000C-CC9249 Subtotal: 307210-2000-001 (8)	Richardson Estales, replace well pump and add sand separatom - labor \$960 less discount (753 40) Richardson Estales, replace well pump and add sand separatom - 200, 1° sch 80 PVC pp	No No	05/01/2010 05/01/2010	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	226 60 240 00 3,993.60	45.31 48.00 <b>798.75</b>	C CC C CC <b>0.00</b>	181 29 192 00 <b>3,194.85</b>	Yes	31.43	100.41	30 30	C	7 55 8 00 133.12
Asset Type: Wells & Springs														
Asset GL Acct #: 307100-2000-001 2020C-CCCCC1 Subtotal: 307100-2000-001 (1)	DRILLED BEDROOK WELL - 456'-RICHARDSON ESTATES, DERRY, NH	No	01/01/1987	06/01/2016	885.00	631.79 631.79	C CC 0.00	253 21 253.21	Yes	31.43	7.96	30	С	29 50 29.50
Subtotal: Derry (35)					65,864.63	46,781.69	0.00	19,082.94						2,182.69
Town or Department: Hollis  Asset Type: Meters  Asset GL Acct #: 334000-2000-001														
2000C-CC5C6C 2 2000C-CC5222 9	58° METERS HOLLIS 2-NEW 58° Melers Hollis - (1) New	No No	06/01/2002 10/01/2003	06/01/2016 09/01/2016	235 82 129 C2	157 42 80 03	C CC	78 4C 48 99				20 20	11 11	11 27 6 17
20000-006254  Subtotal: 334000-2000-001 (3)  Subtotal: Hollis (3)	58° METERS HOLLIS, 1 NEW	No	C3/C1/2CC6	03/01/2016	139 C9 497.93 497.93	63 58 301.03 301.03	0.00 0.00	69 51 196.90 196.90	Yes	27.67	5.45	20	11	6 96 23.81 23.81
Town or Department: Merrimack														
Asset Type: Communication Equipment Asset GL Acct #: 346000-2000-001 20000-05614 11	IP TELEPHONE SYSTEM	No	04/01/2004	06/01/2016	1,057 60	661 25	C CC	396 35				19	C	55 66
Subtotal: 346000-2000-001 (1)					1,057.60	661.25	0.00	396.35	Yes	27.50	10.90			55.66
Asset Type: Computer Equipment Asset GL Acct #: 347110-2000-001 20000-002931 1	Besl UPS 5 3KVA S/N 02361	No	12/15/1995	06/01/2016	5,039.00	5,039.00	C CC	C CC				7	C	C CC
2000C-CC5691 1 2000C-CC5692 1	BNA - Conversion from Macola - IS Overhead BNA - Conversion from Macola - IS Overhead	No No	12/01/2004 C9/C1/2CC4	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	179.76 2,088.88	179.76 2,088.88	C CC C CC	0 CO 0 CO				7 7	C C	C CC
2000C-CC5692 2 2000C-CC5890 2000C-CC6326	BNA - Conversion from Macola - Dell BNA - Conversion from Macola - Dala Conversion SCANSOFT PDF CONVERTERS, 6	No No No	C9/C1/2CC4 C3/C1/2CC5 C5/C1/2CC6	06/01/2016 06/01/2016 06/01/2016	134 95 7,500 00 446 76	134 95 7,500 00 446 76	0 CC 0 CC 0 CC	0 00 0 00 0 00				7 7	C C	0 00 0 00 0 00
2000C-CC7460 2000C-C11958 1	CDW COMPUTER - COMPUTER ROOM UPS Trimble 70600-15 Zephynh-furncane Anlenna Cable (TNC to SMB) 15 Western Cable	No No	C5/C1/2007 06/02/2011	06/01/2016	5,498 64 63 CC	5,498 64 45 00	0.00	0 CC 10 CC				, 7 7	0	C CC 9 CC
2000C-C11958 2 2000C-C13795 1	Trimble 70600-15 ZephynHumcane Anlenna Cable (TNC to SMB) 1.5 Western Cable (Pads for Management (6)	No No	06/02/2011 11/01/2012	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	69 CC 526 16	45 CO 3CO 67	C CC C CC	10 CC 225 49				7 7	C C	9 CC 75 17
2000C-C5691 1 2000C-C5691 2 2000C-C5692 31	BNA - Conversion from Macola - Dala Conversion BNA - Conversion from Macola - IS Overhead BNA Fixed Assels Server Base Product plus (2) Additional Licenses	No No No	C9/C1/2CC4 C9/C1/2CC4 C9/C1/2CC4	06/01/2016 06/01/2016 06/01/2016	17,150 00 989 86 9,895 00	17,150 00 983 86 9,835 00	0 CC 0 CC C CC	0 00 0 00 0 00				7 7 7	C C	0 00 0 00 0 00
20000-05692 32 Subtotal: 347110-2000-001 (14)	BNA Fixed Assels Report Writer - (3) Licenses	No	C9/C1/2CC4	06/01/2016	1,325 00 50,834.01	1,325 C0 50,572.52	0.00 0.00	C CC 261.49	No			7	C	0 00 93.17
Asset Type: Computer Software Asset GL Acct #: 347110-2000-001														
2000C-CC4778  Subtotal: 347110-2000-001 (1)	TRACK-ITI SOFTWARE-	No	06/01/2001	06/01/2016	505.00 <b>505.00</b>	505.00 <b>505.00</b>	0.00	0.00				7	C	C CC 0.00
Asset Type: Hydrants Asset GL Acct #: 335000-2000-001														
2000C-C761 272 2000C-C761 292	Hydranis Hydranis	Yes Yes	01/01/1969 C1/C1/1969	03/01/2016 03/01/2016	278 CC 549 27	210 25 415 42	C CC	67 75 139 <del>8</del> 5				44 44	8 8	6 22 12 30
Subtotal: 335000-2000-001 (2)					827.27	625.67	0.00	201.60	Yes	27.50	5.54			18.52
Asset Type: Meters Asset GL Acct #: 334000-2000-001 20000-005224.1	5/9" Melers Mernmack - (2) Renewed	No	02/01/2003	06/01/2016	214 34	132 96	c cc	91.39				20	11	10 25
50000-012103 2 50000-012107	1.5" Melers Mernmack - (1) New 5/8" Melers Mernmack - (37) New	No No	12.01/1999 12.01/1999	09/01/2016 09/01/2016	31 3 <del>0</del> 5,175 67	25 42 4,191 <del>8</del> 5	C CC C CC	5 96 9 <del>8</del> 3 <del>8</del> 2				20 20	11 11	1 50 247 44
Subtotal: 334000-2000-001 (3)  Asset Type: Non-Union Vehicles					5,421.39	4,350.23	0.00	1,071.16	Yes	27.50	29.46			259.19
Asset GL Acct #: 341000-2000-001 2000C-CC79C4	2008 Ford Escape - Vehicle #35 (Don Ware)	No	C5/C1/2CC9	06/01/2016	24,775 5C	19,727 99	C CC	6,C47 57				1C	7	2,340 99
2000C-CCB919 1 2000C-CCB919 2 Subtotal: 341000-2000-001 (3)	2009 Chevy Colorado - Vehicle #32 2009 Chevy Colorado - Vehicle #32	No No	C2/C1/2CC9 C2/C1/2CC9	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	1,120 87 21,030 13 <b>46,926.50</b>	741 96 19,909 70 <b>33,378.99</b>	0 00 0 00 <b>0.00</b>	379 51 7,120 43 <b>13,547.51</b>	No			10 10	7 7	105 91 1,967 10 <b>4,434.00</b>
Subtotal: Merrimack (24)					105,571.77	90,093.66	0.00	15,478.11	110					4,860.54
Town or Department: Milford  Asset Type: Meters  Asset GL Acct #: 334000-2000-001														
2000C-0C5335 1 2000C-0C5335 2	56° Melers Badger Hill Milford - (1) New 56° METERS BADGER HILL 1 - New	No No	C2/C1/2003 C2/C1/2003	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	100 <del>88</del> 100 <del>88</del>	62 43 62 43	C CC C CC	38 45 38 45				20 20	11 11	4 82 4 82
20000-005395 3 20000-005559 1	5.6° METERS BADGER HILL 1 - New 5.6° Melers Badger Hill Milford - (4) New & (1) Renewed	No No	02/01/2003 02/01/2004	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	100 <del>88</del> 725 91	62 43 415 73	C CC C CC	36 45 310 18				20 20	11 11	4 82 34.70
2000C-CC6196 2000C-CC6217 2000C-CC7C71	56" Melers Federal Hill Milrord - (4) New 56" Melers Federal Hill Milrord - (2) New 66" METERS BADGER HILL, I NEW	No No No	01/01/2006 C2/C1/2006 10/C1/2006	06/01/2016 06/01/2016 03/01/2016	535,48 266,18 184,08	255 90 127 24 67 97	0 00 0 00 0 00	279 59 13 <del>0</del> 94 96 11				20 20 20	11 11 11	25 60 12 73 8 80
Subtotal: 334000-2000-001 (7) Subtotal: Milford (7)					2,014.29 2,014.29	1,074.13 1,074.13	0.00 0.00	940.16 940.16	Yes	33.25	31.26			96.30 96.30
Town or Department: Nashua Asset Type: Backhoe														
Asset GL Acct #: 345000-2000-001 20000-005139	496 CAT BACKHOE-#15	No	10.01/2002	06/01/2016	<del>86</del> ,119 90	<del>86,119.90</del>	C CC	C CC				16	θ	0.00
2000C-CC6900 Subtotal: 345000-2000-001 (2)	TAKEUCHITB135 EXCAVATOR (Project Purchase Small Excavalor) #67	No	C4/C1/2006	06/01/2016	53,717 33 139,837.23	33,471 13 119,591.03	0.00	20,246.20 20,246.20	No			16	θ	3,223 C4 3,223.04
Asset Type: Boom Truck Asset GL Acct #: 341000-2000-001					50 705 10	50 705 10								
2000C-CC2CC2 2000C-CC268C 2000C-CC3347	1996 International 1954 Boom Trusk - Vehole #6 1998 International 1954 Boom Trusk - Vehole #6 - Hydraulic Lift on Vehole 1998 International 1954 Boom Trusk - Vehole #6 - Repaint Trusk	No No No	C3/C1/1969 C7/25/1994 12/31/1997	06/01/2016 06/01/2016 06/01/2016	59,725 10 1,011 95 3,170 00	53,725 10 1,011 95 3,170 00	0 CC 0 CC 0 CC	0 00 0 00 0 00				10 10 10	7 7 7	0 00 0 00 0 00
2000C-5751 15 Subtotal: 341000-2000-001 (4)	1999 International 1954 Boom Truck - Clean & Lettered - Vehicle #S	No	12/01/2004	06/01/2016	160 00 58,067.05	160 CC 58,067.05	0.00	C CC 0.00				10	7	0.00
Asset Type: Computer Equipment Asset GL Acct #: 347110-2000-001														
2000C-C1293C 2000C-C12931	Will Street Security Upgrades - security camera installation (6) Will Street Security Upgrades - alarm system	No No	04/01/2012 04/01/2012	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	4,915 CC 1,900 CC	2,908 56 1,028 56	C CC C CC	2,106.44 771.44				7 7	7 7	648 13 237 36
2000C-C12932 2000C-C12939	Will Street Security Upgrades - air phone Will Street Security Upgrades - 20° monitor and dw	No No	04/01/2012 04/01/2012	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	5,749 CC 2,257 CC	3,2 <del>8</del> 5 15 1,2 <del>8</del> 9 71	C CC	2,463 <del>9</del> 5 967 29				7	7 7	758 11 297 63
20000-019096 20000-013098 Subtotal: 347110-2000-001 (6)	Will Street Secunly Upgrades - Awat Long Tag Windshield Will Street Secunly Upgrades - OSSI 2 door controller (3) & AWID LR2CCC Reader for vehicles	No No	06/01/2012 06/01/2012	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	769 25 16,772 00 <b>32,262.25</b>	439 57 9,584 00 <b>18,435.55</b>	0 00 0 00 <b>0.00</b>	329 68 7,188 00 <b>13,826.70</b>	Yes	29.13	402.77	7	7	101 44 2,211 69 <b>4,254.36</b>
Asset Type: Distribution Mains														
Asset GL Acct #: 331200-2000-001 2000-723 3 172 2000-723 3 243	Gilman Sireel. Nashua - Ritler Si Westerly - 209' Of 6" Cl Gilman Sireel. Nashua - Sawyer Si To Russell - 229' Of 6" Cl	Yes Yes	C1.C1/1971 01.O1/1971	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	265 22 290 60	265 22 290 60	c cc c cc	c cc c cc				25 25	C C	C CC
2000-729 3 472 2000C-7C4 22	Gilman Street. Nashua - Russell St Weslerly 614" To Near Woodward - 614" Of 6" CI 6"&6" CI PIPE	Yes Yes	C1/C1/1971 C1/C1/1979	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	779 17 22,340 82	779 17 22,340 82	c cc c cc	C CC C CC				25 62	C 6	0 00 0 00
Subtotal: 331200-2000-001 (4)  Asset Type: Dump Truck					23,675.81	23,675.81	0.00	0.00						0.00
Asset GL Acct #: 341000-2000-001 20000-004811	2002 Peterbil 330 Dump Truck - Vehicle #12	No	10/01/2001	06/01/2016	64,644 3C	64,644 30	C CC	C CC				1G	7	C CC
20000-575121 Subtotal: 341000-2000-001 (2)	2002 Pelerbill 330 Dump Truck - Clean & Lellered - Vehicle #12	No	12/01/2004	06/01/2016	160 00 <b>64,804.30</b>	160 00 <b>64,804.30</b>	0.00	C CC 0.00				1G	7	0.00
Asset Type: Electric Pumping Equipme Asset GL Acct #: 311200-2000-001	ent													
20000-007928 2 Subtotal: 311200-2000-001 (1)	Headworks - Insiall Jet Purrps - Contract #4	No	05/01/2009	06/01/2016	2,000.00 2,000.00	703.29 703.29	0.00	1,296.71 1,296.71	Yes	29.13	37.77	22	9	97 91 <b>87.91</b>
Asset Type: General & Miscellaneous S Asset GL Acct #: 304700-2000-001														
2000C-000523 2000C-000531	PIPE YARD. WILL STREET- ROOF OVER STOCK ROOM GARAGE - WILL STREET PAYMING WILL ST GABGAGE.	No No	C7/C1/1966 C7/C1/1974	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	4,756 69 314 48 599 05	4,756 69 314 48		0 00 0 00				40 40 40	8 8	0 00
2000C-CCC558 2000C-CCC563 2000C-CCC564	PAVING WILL ST GARAGE: FENCE AROUND WILL ST GARAGE LAND NON TAXABLE WILL ST GARAGE:	No No No	C7/C1/1966 C7/C1/1966 C7/C1/1967	06/01/2016 06/01/2016 06/01/2016	589 C5 3,197 CC 722 C6	589 C5 3,197 CC 722 C6		0 00 0 00 0 00				40 40 40	8 8	0 00 0 00 0 00
20000-002296 20000-0023 <del>9</del> 1	NEW OFFICE IN METER SHOP- WILL STREET - ROOF REPAIR-	No No	06/90/1991 12/91/1992	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	1,464.40 44,760.82	990 32 27,278 05		534 C8 17,482 77				40 40	8 8	36 01 1,100 69
2000C-CC2418 2000C-CC2687 2000C-CC2731	WILL STREET ROOF (PARTIAL)- WILL ST MATERIALS STATION WILL ST MATERIALS STATION WIII Street Nashus - Installation of Retaining Wall & 41%44 Slab on Grade	No No No	08/31/1993 08/31/1994 12/31/1994	06/01/2016 06/01/2016 06/01/2016	10,467 74 10,499 10 16,219 94	6,107,95 5,954,00 9,043,95		4,359 89 4,645 10 7,175 99				40 40 40	8 8 8	257 40 258 17 398 85
20000 004576 20000 004672	WILL STREET GARAGE DOOR- WILL STREET GARAGE:	No No	C3/C1/2000 12/01/2000	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	3,417 00 3,417 00	1,391.58 1,391.58		2,025 42 2,025 42				40 40	8 8	84 C2 84 C2
2000C-CC524 22 2000C-CC6084 2000C-CC8486	Will Street Nashua - Garage - 50'X200' CHAIN LINK FENCE W/ POSTS @ WILL ST WILL ST FENCE REPAIR	No No No	C7/C1/1966 12/C1/2005 C6/C1/2009	06/01/2016 06/01/2016 06/01/2016	39,249 50 825 00 9,075 00	39,249 50 229 60 1,562 12		0 00 595 40 7,512 <del>99</del>				40 40 40	8	0 00 20 29 223 16
2000C-C04486 2000C-C12923	WILL SI FENCE REPAIR Will Street Secunly Upgrades - gravel and paich	No No	04/01/2012	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	9,075 00 135 35		7C2,442 CC	7,512 88 122 C4				Page 13	8	223 16

Asset ID	Description	WICA Eligible	Placed In Service	Disposal Date	Cost	Accumulated Depreciation	Net Proceeds	Net Book Value	Taxable	Tax Rat (Local + St		Years	Months	Annual Depreciation Expense
20000-012924 20000-012925	Will Street Security Upgrades - labor Will Street Security Upgrades - labor of	No No No	04/01/2012 04/01/2012 04/01/2012	06/01/2016 06/01/2016 06/01/2016	751 77 514 36	73 95 50 59 14 75		677 82 463 77 135 25					40 40 40	8 18 49 8 12 65
20000-012926 20000-012927 20000-01292 <del>0</del>	WITSfreel Security Upgrades - dump huck WITSfreel Security Upgrades - backhoe WITSfreel Security Upgrades - 10ff fence w/ gate	No No No	04/01/2012 04/01/2012 04/01/2012	06/01/2016 06/01/2016 06/01/2016	150 00 144 00 9,900 00	14 /5 14 16 973 76		135 25 129 84 8,926 24					40 40 40	8 369 8 354 8 24344
2000C-C12929 2000C-012934	Wil Street Security Upgrades - paying associated with fence replacement Wil Street Security Upgrades - add 2 magna locks to existing sliding gate	No No	04/01/2012	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	6,900 00 1,925 00	678 69 189 36		6,221 31 1,735 64					40 40	8 169 67 8 47 34
20000-012995 20000-019099	Will Street Secunity Upgrades - metallic conduit and connectors Will Street Secunity Upgrades - wire magnetic gate holders	No No	04/01/2012 06/01/2012	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	3,658 10 282 00	359 81 27 73		3,298 29 254 27					40 40	8 693
20000-013100 20000-013101	Will Street Security Upgrades - labor Will Street Security Upgrades - backhoe	No No	06/01/2012 06/01/2012	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	963 76 396 00	65 2 <del>8</del> 3 <del>8</del> 96		598 49 357 04					40 40	9 16 32 9 9 74
2000C-C191C2 2000C-C191C9	Will Street Security Upgrades - labor oh Will Street Security Upgrades - huck	No No	06/01/2012 06/01/2012	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	454 14 84 CC	44 67 8 27		4C9 47 75 73					40 40	8 11.17 8 2.07
2000C-C13216 2000C-C1799C Subtotal: 304700-2000-001 (31)	Wil Street Security Upgrades - material for magnetic look on gates Will St. Water Heater	No No	07/01/2012 06/01/2015	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	54 C2 3,164 75 <b>178,152.03</b>	5 31 77 82 <b>105,254.25</b>	702,442.00	48.71 3,086.93 <b>72,897.78</b>	Y	as 2	9.13 2,123.		40 40	8 1 33 8 77 82 3,180.08
Asset Type: Hydrants					170,152.03	100,254.25	702,442.00	12,001.10		2	3.13 Z,123.	"		3,100.00
Asset GL Acct #: 335000-2000-001 20000-002127 5	Daniel Websler Highway Nashua - Hydranl (1)	Yes	10/31/1990	06/01/2016	742 89	403 64	C CC	399 25					44	8 16 63
2000C-C1C39 24 2000C-C76C 231	Nashua - Hydrant Hydranis	Yes Yes	07/01/19 <del>00</del> C1/C1/1979	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	1,661 93 966 C2	967 3 <del>8</del> 247 2 <del>8</del>	C CC	694 55 118 74						8 97 21 8 8 19
Subtotal: 335000-2000-001 (3)  Asset Type: Laboratory Equipment					2,770.84	1,618.30	0.00	1,152.54	Y	es 2	9.13 33.	7		62.03
Asset GL Acct #: 344000-2000-001 20000-007444	Q-TRAY SEALER	No	C5/C1/2CC7	06/01/2016	3,543 81	1,594 72	C CC	1,949 C9					20	C 177 19
Subtotal: 344000-2000-001 (1)					3,543.81	1,594.72	0.00	1,949.09	١	No				177.19
Asset Type: Meters Asset GL Acct #: 334000-2000-001														
2000-000750 553 2000-00750 553	5/8" Melers Nashua- (11) 5/8" Melers Nashua- (9)	No No	C1/C1/1905 C1/C1/1905	06/01/2016 03/01/2016	976 70 717 30	976.70 717.30	0.00	0 00						11 C CC
2000-C2C24 442 2000-C21C6 172 2000-C2629 427	56" Melers Nashua - (16) 5.6" Melers Nashua - (16) 5.6" Melers Nashua - (7)	No No No	12/31/1989 12/31/1990 12/31/1994	09/01/2016 09/01/2016 06/01/2016	1,540 84 1,575 70 742 00	1,530,67 1,565,61 73 <del>8</del> ,49	0 00 0 00 0 00	10 17 10 09 3 51					20 1	11 0 00 11 0 00 11 0 00
2000-02639 227 2000-5229 10 2	3/4* Melers Nashua - (2) Renewed 5/6* Melers Nashua - (3) New & (1) Renewed	No No	12/31/1995 10/01/2003	03/01/2016	344.72 1,821.62	342 54 1,129 67	0 00	2 18 691 95					20 1	11 C CC
2000-750 591 2000-750 814	5/6" Melers Nashua (12) 5/6" Melers Nashua (2) no Chambers	No No	C1/C1/1987 C1/C1/1987	06/01/2016 03/01/2016	1,160 97 121 44	1,160 97 121 44	C CC	C CC					20 1	11 C CC
2000-750 522 2000-750 523	5/6" Meters Nashua - (3) no Chambers 5/6" Meters Nashua - (2) with Chambers	No No	C1/C1/1987 C1/C1/1987	09/01/2016 09/01/2016	182 17 158 90	182 17 158 30	C CC	C CC C CC					20 1	11 C CC
2000C-CC2919 5 2000C-CC47C4 1	1 5" Melers Nashua - (4) Renewed 3/4" METERS NASHUA 3 - RENEWED	No No	12/91/1992 09/01/2001	09/01/2016 06/01/2016	1,269 2 <del>0</del> 321 91	1,276 24 230 19	C CC	7 C4 91.72					20 1	1 0 00 1 15 39
2000C-CC5C26 2 2000C-CC5225 2 2000C-CC5548 1	34' METERS NASHJA 2 - NEW 3/4' Melers Nashua - (i) Renewed 59' Melers Nashua - (ii) New & (14) Renewed	No No No	04/01/2002 01/01/2003 C2/C1/2CC4	06/01/2016 09/01/2016 06/01/2016	312 44 160 31 2,435 98	208 62 99 47 1,395 22	C CC C CC C CC	103 82 60 84 1,040 76					20 1	11 14 94 11 7 66 11 116.46
2000C-CC5549 1 2000C-CC5549 4	3/4 Melers Nashua - (2) New & (2) Renewed 3/4 Melers Nashua - (1) Renewed	No No	C3/C1/2004 C8/C1/2004	06/01/2016	648 29 209 05	971 2 <del>8</del> 119 71	0.00	277 C1 89 34					20 1	11 30 99
2000C-CC5549 3 2000C-CC7781	3/4* Melers Nashua - (1) Renewed 3/4* METERS OOMM SYS, 1 NEW	No No	10/01/2004	03/01/2016	145 62 209 23	83 39 90 00	0 00	62 23 129 23					20 1	11 6 96 11 10 00
2000C-CC7942 2000C-C1C91 49	3" METERS CORE, 1 RENEWED 5/6" Meters Nashua (15)	No No	C6/C1/2C09 C7/C1/1999	03/01/2016 03/01/2016	959 23 1,009 35	366 68 1,002 30	C CC	592 35 7 05					20 1	11 45 <del>8</del> 6 11 0 00
20000-02025 <del>9</del> 2 20000-02106 <del>9</del> 4	3/4" Meters Nashua - (2) 5/6" Meters Nashua - (20)	No No	12/91/19 <del>8</del> 9 12/91/1990	09/01/2016 06/01/2016	262 62 1,914 46	280 87 1,902 52	C CC C CC	1 75 11 94						11 C CC
2000C-C2313 23 2000C-C2315 59	1 5" Melers Nashua - (1) Renewed 3/4" Melers Nashua - (1) no Chamber	No No	12/31/1992 12/31/1992	03/01/2016 06/01/2016	320 82 106 25	319.06 105.66	C CC	1.76 0.59					20 1	11 C CC
2000C-C2412 94 2000C-C2415 22	5/9" Melers Nashua - (9) with Chambers 1 5" Melers Nashua - (2)	No No	12/31/1993	03/01/2016	1,C43 55 651 54	1,038 23 648 24	0.00	5 32 3 30					20 1 20 1	
20000-02629 95 20000-02629 96	56° Melers Nashua - (7) no Chambers 56° Melers Nashua - (7) no Chambers	No No	12/31/1994	03/01/2016	696 15 696 15	692 95 692 95	0.00	3 90 3 90					20 1	1 0 00
2000C-C2 <del>836</del> 95 2000C-C457C 91 2000C-C47C4 21	56" Melers Nashua- (9) no Chambers 5.6" METERS - 0 34" METERS NASHUA 1 - RENEWED	No No No	12/31/1995 12/01/2000 01/01/2001	06/01/2016 06/01/2016 06/01/2016	1,003 32 777 56 72 44	999 81 596 95 52 17	0 00 0 00 0 00	3 51 180 61 20 27					20 1	1 0 00 11 37 17 11 3 46
20000-04764-21 20000-05549-9 20000-0750-993	56° Melers Nashua - (44) Renewed 56° Melers Nashua - (1)	No No	11/01/2004 C1/C1/1986	03/01/2016	5,389 57 79 91	3,082 43 79 91	0.00	2,3C1 14 0 00					20 1	11 257 38 11 0 00
2000C-C75C 999 2000C-1C31 2	56° Melers Nashua - (3) 56° Melers Nashua - (12) with Chambers	No No	C1/C1/19 <del>0</del> 6 C7/C1/19 <del>0</del> 9	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	239 80 807 51	239 60 601 66	C CC	0 00 5 65					20 1	11 0.00
2000C-1C31 445 2000C-1C31 446	5/6" Meters Nashua- (1) 5/6" Meters Nashua- (1)	No No	07/01/19 <del>09</del> 07/01/19 <del>09</del>	03/01/2016 03/01/2016	67 29 67 29	66 82 66 82	C CC	C 47 C 47					20 1	11 C CC
20000-1031 447 20000-2024 511	5/8" Melers Nashua- (1) 5/8" Melers Nashua- (17)	No No	C7/C1/19 <del>00</del> 12/91/19 <del>0</del> 9	03/01/2016 06/01/2016	67 29 1,661 5 <del>0</del>	66 82 1,650 60	C CC C CC	C 47 10 98						11 C CC
20000-2106 324 20000-2202 532	5/8" Meters Nashua- (1) 5/8" Meters Nashua- (1) no Chamber	No No	12/31/1990 12/31/1991	06/01/2016 03/01/2016	97 7 <del>8</del> 69 29	97 17 <del>88</del> 77	0.00	0 61 0 52					20 1	11 C CC
2000C-22C2 553 2000C-22C2 554	5/6" Melers Nashua - (1) no Chamber 5/6" Melers Nashua - (1) no Chamber	No No	12/31/1991	03/01/2016	69 29 69 29	99.77 99.77	0.00	0 52 0 52					20 1	1 000
20000-2202 585 20000-2202 588 20000-2202 58 <del>3</del>	56" Melers Nashua - (1) no Chamber 56" Melers Nashua - (1) no Chamber 56" Melers Nashua - (1)	No No No	12/91/1991 12/91/1991 12/91/1991	09/01/2016 09/01/2016 09/01/2016	89 29 89 29 107 35	98.77 98.77 106.72	0 00 0 00 0 00	0 52 0 52 0 63					20 1	11 0 00 11 0 00 11 0 00
2000C-22C2 559 2000C-22C2 921	56° Melers Nashua - (1) 56° Melers Nashua - (1)	No No	12/31/1991	03/01/2016	107 36 96 17	106 79 95 67	0 00	0 63					20 1	11 0 00
2000C-2315 322 2000C-2316 738	3/4" Meters Nashua - (1) no Chamber 5/6" Meters Nashua - (5) with Chambers	No No	12/31/1992 12/31/1992	03/01/2016 03/01/2016	120 97 455 C5	120 21 452 56	C CC	0 66 2 49					20 1	11 0 00 11 0 00
2000C-2316,739 2000C-2412 421	5/8" Melers Nashua - (9) with Chambers 5/8" METERS 20	No No	12/91/1992 12/91/1999	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	729 19 2,113 20	724 1 <del>0</del> 2,102 40	C CC	4 C 1 10 OC					20 1	11 C CC
20000-2412 93 <del>9</del> 20000-2412 939	5/8" Melers Nashua - (1) no Chamber 5/8" Melers Nashua - (2) no Chambers	No No	12/91/1993 12/91/1993	03/01/2016 03/01/2016	104 81 209 62	104 2 <del>0</del> 208 52	C CC	0 53					20 1	11 0 00
20000-2898 227 20000-2898 229	5/6" METERS 5 5/6" METERS 5	No No	12/31/1995	03/01/2016	691 27 691 27	687 50 687 50	0.00	3 77 3 77					20 1	11 0 00 11 0 00 11 80 64
2000C-3987 421 2000C-3987 429 2000C-457C 423	56° METERS 14 56° METERS 1 56° METERS 5	No No No	12/C1/1998 12/C1/1998 12/01/2000	06/01/2016 06/01/2016 09/01/2016	1,696 66 120 49 544 30	1,446 40 103 73 417 96	0 CC 0 CC 0 CC	240 26 16 75 126 34					20 1	11 90 64 11 5.76 11 26 02
2000C-47C2 3 2 2000C-47C2 3 3	56° METERS NASHUA 1 56° METERS NASHUA 1	No No	01/01/2001	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	131 90 131 90	94 73 94 73	0 00	37 17 37 17					20 1	11 6.91 11 6.91
2000C-47C2 3.4 2000C-47C2 3.5	5/6° METERS NASHUA 1 5/6° METERS NASHUA 1	No No	01/01/2001 01/01/2001	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	131 90 131 90	94 73 94 73	C CC C CC	37 17 37 17						11 6.91 11 6.91
2000C-47C2 3 6 2000C-47C2 3 2	5/9° METERS NASHUA 1 5/9° METERS NASHUA 3	No No	01/01/2001 04/01/2001	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	131 90 418 23	94 73 299 27	C CC	37 17 11 <del>8</del> 96					20 1	11 6 91 11 20 00
2000C-47C2 3 3 2000C-47C2 3 4	5,6° METERS NASHUA 3 5,6° METERS NASHUA 3	No No	04/01/2001 04/01/2001	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	418 23 418 23	299 27 299 27	C CC	118 96 118 96					20 1	20 00 1 20 00
2000C-47C4 221 2000C-4797 0 1 2000C-5C26 2	34' METERS NASHUA 1 2" METERS NASHUA 2 - NEW 34' METERS-NASHUA NEW (1)	No No No	04/01/2001 03/01/2001 12/01/2002	09/01/2016 06/01/2016 09/01/2016	152 26 592 84 57 65	108 38 423 47 38 63	0 00 0 00 0 00	43 <del>98</del> 169 37 19 C2					20 1	11 7 29 11 29 34 11 2.76
20000-52-20 20000-55-49-2 2000004251-32-1	54' Melers Nashua - (10) New & (13) Renewed 56' Melers Nashua - (40) New & (13) Renewed	No No	01/01/2004 12/C1/1999	06/01/2016	2,942 23 557 <del>88</del>	1,695 C5 454 65	0.00	1,257 18 103 03					20 1	1 140 66 11 26 67
2000004251 323 2000004251 329	56° Melers Nashua - (2) 56° Melers Nashua - (5)	No No	12/C1/1999 12/C1/1999	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	278 94 697 37	227 C1 57C 99	0 00	51 93 126 44					20 1	11 19 34 11 39 34
PWWCC3136 Subtotal: 334000-2000-001 (77)	3/4" METERS NASHUA, 1 NEW	No	C9/C1/2006	03/01/2016	228 82 48,588.46	109 36 <b>40,005.85</b>	C CC 0.00	119.46 8,582.61	Y	es 2	9.13 250.0		20 1	10 94 1,110.64
Asset Type: Miscellaneous Equipment														
Asset GL Acct #: 348000-2000-001 20000-005415	15 Cubo Feel Frigidaire Reingerator for Will Street Lunch Room Senal BA31618457	No No	06/01/2003	06/01/2016	424 CC	222 68	0.00	20132						C 16 96
2000C-CC7140 2000C-CC9653 2000C-CC9654	FURNACE AT WILL STREET:  CONSTRUCTION SIGN PACKAGE - 12 Hydrani Flushing Signs  CONSTRUCTION SIGN PACKAGE - 6' 'Be Prepared to Stop' Signs	No No No	11/01/2006 C9/C1/2009 C9/C1/2009	06/01/2016 06/01/2016 06/01/2016	5,462 CC 1,005 24 502 62	2,184 90 281 46 140 70	0 CC C CC C CC	3,277 20 723.79 361.92					25	C 218 49 C 40 21 C 20 10
2000-008656 20000-008656	CONSTRUCTION SIGN PACKAGE - 8 "One Lane Road Ahead" Signs CONSTRUCTION SIGN PACKAGE - 8 "One Lane Road Ahead" Signs CONSTRUCTION SIGN PACKAGE - 4 "Utility Work Ahead" Signs	No No	C9/C1/2CC9 C9/C1/2CC9	06/01/2016	670 16 395 08	197 66 93 90	0.00	482 50 241 28						C 26 91 C 19 4C
2000C-CC8657 2000C-CC8658	CONSTRUCTION SIGN PACKAGE: 4 'Shoulder Work Ahead' Signs CONSTRUCTION SIGN PACKAGE: 3 Delour Signs W/Swivel Arrow	No No	C9/C1/2CC9 C9/C1/2CC9	06/01/2016	395 CB 125 B5	93 <del>8</del> 0 35 22	0 00	241 28 90 63					25	C 13.4C C 5.C3
2000C-C13976 1 2000C-C13976 2	Ferromagnelic Pipe Localors 1 Ferromagnelic Pipe Localors 1	No No	08/01/2012 08/01/2012	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	2,161 5C 2,161 5C	345 84 345 84	0 CO 0 CO	1,915 66 1,915 66					25	C 96.46 C 96.46
2000C-C13376 3 Subtotal: 348000-2000-001 (11)	Ferromagnetic Pipe Locators 1	No	08/01/2012	06/01/2016	2,161 50 <b>15,344.53</b>	345 84 <b>4,277.64</b>	0.00	1,915 66 <b>11,066.89</b>	١	No.			25	0 96.46 <b>613.78</b>
Asset Type: New Office at Yard														
Asset GL Acct #: 304700-2000-001 20000-002602	CARPETING - WILL ST-2 OFFICES-DIST MGR	No	01/05/1994	06/01/2016	62C 4C	457 37 457.37	0.00	363 C3	v		0.42 404		40	8 20.17 20.17
Subtotal: 304700-2000-001 (1)  Asset Type: Non-Union Vehicles					820.40	401.01	0.00	363.03	Y		9.13 10.			20.17
Asset GL Acct #: 341000-2000-001 20000.005646 2	2004 Chevy Colorado Pickup - Velnicle #67	No	C6/C1/2CC4	06/01/2016	18,687 C4	18,687 C4	C CC	0.00					10	7 0.00
20000-05646 21 20000-05646 22	2004 Chevy Colorado - Velnicle #67 2004 Chevy Colorado Pickup - Velnicle #67	No No	C7/C1/2004 C6/C1/2004	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	281 19 1,370 51	281 19 1,370 51	0 CC	0.00					10 10	7 C CC 7 C CC
2000C-C5646 23 2000C-5751 53	2004 Chevy Colorado Pickup - Vehicle #67 2004 Chevy Colorado Pickup - Lellered - Vehicle #67	No No	11/01/2004 12/01/2004	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	177 91 235 CC	177 81 295 CO	C CC	C CC					10 10	7 C CC 7 C CC
Subtotal: 341000-2000-001 (5)					20,751.55	20,751.55	0.00	0.00	١	lo				0.00
Asset Type: Paving - General Asset GL Acct #: 331000-2000-001 20000-003077	PAVEMBNTS-GENERAL-WILL ST	No	10/31/1996	06/01/2016	9,974 <del>0</del> 6	2,871 C1	C CC	7,103 85					39	9 156 67
2000c-005089 2000C-010000	PAVEMENTS-WILLST  PAVEMENTS-WILLST  PAVEMENTS-WILLST	No No	07/01/2002 C1/C1/1986	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	2,172 50 17,224 00	464 48 14,768 C9	C CC	1,709 C2 2,455 91						8 34 12 8 270 53
Subtotal: 331000-2000-001 (3)					29,371.36	18,103.58	0.00	11,267.78	Y	es 2	9.13 328.			461.33
Asset Type: Power Generation Equipm Asset GL Acct #: 310000-2000-001														
2000C-C13217 2000C-C13218 Subtrate: 240000 2000 004 (2)	Will Street Security Upgrades - smartrack wall mount Will Street Security Upgrades - Generator, concrete slab, power run & gas lines	No No	07/01/2012 07/01/2012	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	678 72 42,826 87	123 41 7,786 72 7,940 43	0.00	555 31 35,040 15		lo.			22 22	C 30 95 C 1,946 69
Subtotal: 310000-2000-001 (2)			٠.		43,505.59	7,910.13	0.00	35,595.46		lo .		Pag	e 133	1,977.53

Asset ID	Description	WICA Eligible	Placed In Service	Disposal Date	Cost	Accumulated Depreciation	Net Proceeds	Net Book Value	Taxable	Tax Rate (Local + State)	Taxes	Years	Months	Annual Depreciation Expense
Asset Type: Renewed Services Asset GL Acct #: 333200-2000-001 20000-5537 6 3 Subtotal: 333200-2000-001 (1)	Hams Street (#30) Nashua - 1° CT Renewed Service	Yes	11/01/2004	C9/C1/2C16	1,032.33 <b>1,032.33</b>		0.00	739 26 <b>739.26</b>	Yes	s 29.13	21.53	42	9	24 15 <b>24.15</b>
Asset Type: Services Asset GL Acct #: 333100-2000-001 20000-0033847	Newburgh Road (#25), Nashua - 3/4" CT Servoe	Yes	12/01/1998	C3/C1/2C16	1,055 52		0.00	599 63	V	20.40	47.47	42	9	24 69
Subtotal: 333100-2000-001 (1)  Asset Type: Shop Equipment					1,055.52	455.89	0.00	599.63	Yes	29.13	17.47			24.69
Asset GL Acct #: 343000-2000-001 20000-008954	Pipe Saws (3) - OPS	No	12/01/2009	06/01/2016	2,637 CC	1,290 60	C CC	1,4C6.4C				15	C	175 OC
20000-009013 20000-011295	(2) Modine Space Healers at Will Street Garage Metal Detecter (1) - SN 122810001	No No	12/C1/2CC9 01/01/2011	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	4,025 00 905 56	268 50	0 00	2,146 68 537 06				15 15	0	268 33 53 70
2000C-C1129€ 2000C-C11297	Melal Delecter (1) - SN 122910006 Melal Delecter (1) - SN 123110007	No No	01 <i>/</i> 01 <i>/</i> 2011 01 <i>/</i> 01 <i>/</i> 2011	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	905 56 905 56	269 50	0 00	597 C6 597 C6				15 15	0	59 70 59 70
2000C-C11298 2000C-C11299 2000C-C11808	Melal Delecter (1) - SN 123110C09 Melal Delecter (1) - SN C11211CC2 Meter Test Bench - labor	No No No	01/01/2011 01/01/2011 05/01/2011	06/01/2016 06/01/2016 06/01/2016	905 56 905 55 777 29	268 50	0 00 0 00 0 00	597 C6 597 C5 518 18				15 15 15	0	53.70 53.70 51.82
2000C-C119C9 2000C-C11912	Meler Test Bench - labor oh Meler Test Bench - msc parts	No No	05/01/2011	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	508 57 440 47	169 50	0 00	399 C7 293 67				15 15	0	39 90 29 36
2000C-C11813 2000C-011814	Meler Test Bench - Install New Receptacles Meler Test Bench - pipe & fillings	No No	05/01/2011 05/01/2011	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	1,975 CC 59 C5	659 34	0.00	1,316 66 35 35				15 15	C	131 67 3 54
2000C-C11815 2000C-C12986	Meler Test Bench - concrete Replace Sand & Palch Shellers - 2Cx28x10 round green heavy duly, frame covers & cement anchors	No No	05/01/2011 12/01/2011	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	23 94 2,718 CC	8 CC	C CC	15 94 1,912 CC				15 15	C	1 60 181 20
2000C-C12387 Subtotal: 343000-2000-001 (15)	Replace Sand & Paich Shellers - 14/20x7 versa lube classic carport wielcosed sideds & cement anchors	No	12/01/2011	06/01/2016	2,600 00 <b>19,786.10</b>		0.00	1,733 34 <b>12,302.58</b>	No	•		15	С	173 33 1, <b>319.07</b>
Asset Type: Union Vehicles Asset GL Acct #: 341000-2000-001														
2000C-CC51C0 5 2000C-CC5646 3	2002 Ford F-350 Truck - Vehicle #85 2004 Chevy Silverado 1500 - Vehicle #68	No No	C7/C1/2CC2 06/01/2004	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	53 39 19,239 C4		C CC C CC	C CC C CC				1G 1G	7	C CC
2000C-CC5 <del>9</del> 52 2000C-CC6C95	2005 Chevy Express Van - Vehicle #24 2006 Ford F-360 - Vehicle #56	No No	C5/C1/2005 12/C1/2005	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	22,39 <del>8</del> 96 38,367 41		C CC C CC	0 CC 0 CC				10 10	7	C CC C CC
2000C-CC71C7 2000C-CC7968	2006 Chevy 2500 - Vehicle #99 2008 Ford F-360 - Vehicle #44	No No	10.01/2006 06/01/2008	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	26,617 66 42,760 26	32,322.72	0.00	1,419.71 10,497.54				10 10	7	C CC 4,C40 34
2000C-CC9C90 2000C-C15311	2008 Ford Ranger - Vehicle #29 2013 Chevy Silverado - Replace Vehicle #69	No No	C9/C1/2CC8 12/01/2013	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	21,795 45 25,126 CC	7,122 34	0.00	5,320 16 18,003 66				10 10	7	2,059 41 2,374 11
2000C-C15312 2000C-C15313	2013 Chevy Silverado - Replace Vehicle #58 2013 Chevy Silverado - Replace Vehicle #68 2013 Chevy Silverado - Replace Vehicle #68	No No	12/01/2013	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	245 CC 2,000 CC	566 94	0.00	175 56 1,439 C6				10 10	7 7	29 15 198 98
2000C-C5646 31 2000C-C5646 32 2000C-C5646 33	2004 Chevy Silverado 1500 - Vehiole #69 2004 Chevy Silverado 1500 - Vehiole #69 2004 Chevy Silverado 1500 - Vehiole #69	No No No	C7/C1/2CC4 C8/C1/2CC4 11/01/2004	06/01/2016 06/01/2016 06/01/2016	261 20 1,370 51 177 62	1,970 51	0 00 0 00 0 00	0 00 0 00 0 00				10 10 10	7	C CC C CC
2000C-5751 54 2000C-5751 63	2004 Chevy Silverado Pickup - Lellered - Vehicle #88 2002 Ford F-360 Truck - Cleaned & Lellered - Vehicle #95	No No	12/01/2004	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	236 CC 3CC CC	235 CC	0 00	0 00 0 00				10	7	0 00 0 00
Subtotal: 341000-2000-001 (15)					203,161.92		0.00	36,789.69	No	)				8,685.99
Asset Type: Water Treatment Equipme Asset GL Acct #: 320200-2000-001														
2000C-C15310 Subtotal: 320200-2000-001 (1)	WTP Replace Valve Actualor, Filler 6B	No	12/01/2013	06/01/2016	5,095.28 5,095.28		0.00	4,589.96 4,589.96	Yes	29.13	133.71	30	3	168 44 168.44
Asset Type: Will Street Expansion Asset GL Acct #: 304750-2000-001														
2000C-CCC579 2000C-CCC579 1	WILL STREET EXPANSION WILL STREET EXPANSION	No No	C1/C1/19 <del>0</del> 5 O1/O1/19 <del>0</del> 6	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	218,539 C9 1,015 CC	172,524.20 775.98	C CC C CC	46,00 <del>8</del> 89 239 02				40 40	8 8	5,373 76 24 96
2000C-CC2917 2000C-CC26C9	WILL ST EXPANSION - CONVERT-BAY TO MAINTENANCE WORK SHOP GARAGE DOORS-WILL ST EXPANSION	No No	C3/31/1992 C2/28/1994	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	15,602 32 5,864 37	3,269 87	c cc	6,094.04 2,594.50				40 40	8 8	989 66 144 21
2000C-CC26 <del>80</del> 2000C-CC2 <del>6</del> 50	BLOCK WALL-WILL ST GARAGE- Will Sireel Nashua - Degreasing Slation 16X14 TRI CORE STEEL DOOR WITH-PASS DOOR INTERLOCK SWITCH	No No	C6/31/1994 C5/C1/1995	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	5,215 95 23,915 86	12,715 13	0.00	2,907 61 11,200 79				40	8 8 8	128 26 588 09
2000C-CC2926 2000C-CC2997 2000C-CC9C14	TOXAL TRECORE SEEL DOOR WITH PASS DOOR INTERLOCK SWITCH WIII Street Nashua - Degreasing Bay Sewer Line DEGREASING BAY - WILL ST-BLOCK WALL #2	No No No	12/08/1995 12/31/1995 C2/22/1996	06/01/2016 06/01/2016 06/01/2016	3,720 00 12,519 5 <del>0</del> 13,957 25	6,656 19	C CC C CC C CC	1,742 22 5,963 39 6,698 48				40	8	91 48 307 86 343 21
20000-0030149 20000-003124	METER SHOP RELOCATION-WILL STREET GARAGE DOOR WILL STREET	No No	05/31/1996 11/30/1996	06/01/2016 06/01/2016 06/01/2016	26,423 96 3,160 00	13,363 74	0.00	13,060 12 1,561 90				40 40	8	649 77 77 70
2000C-CC3125 2000C-CC3221	WILL STELECTRIC PANEL- EMPLOYEE LOCKER ROOM-EXPANSION-WILL ST	No No	11/30/1996 C3/31/1997	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	3,826 14 20,415 94	1,935 13	0.00	1,691 C1 10,619 82				40 40	8	94 C9 5C2 C3
2000C-CC3992 2000C-CC4621	REBUILD OLD METER SHOP-WILL STREET NEW WINDOWS - WILL STREET-BUILDING	No No	C3/31/1998 1C/C1/2000	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	14,311 53 4,263 CC		c cc c cc	7,815 39 2,526 80				40 40	8 8	351 92 104 83
2000C-CC4690 2000C-CC4717	EQUIPMENT ROOM COUNTER TOPS-WILL STREET WILL STREET CARPETING	No No	01/01/2001 02/01/2001	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	3,046 73 1,167 4 <del>8</del>	445 23	0.00	1, <del>88</del> 4 <del>8</del> 9 722 25				40 40	8 8	74 92 29 71
2000C-CC4833 2000C-C1C4C7	WINTER PLUG-IN OF VEHICLES-WILL STREET EXPANSION  Replace new commercial sleet door at service room, pre-finished w/ kick plate	No No No	12/01/2001	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	4,459 44 9,240 00	478 C3	0 00 0 00 0 00	2,755 15 2,761 97				40 40	8	109 51 79 67 72 30
2000C-C1C4CB  Subtotal: 304750-2000-001 (20)  Subtotal: Nashua (206)	Replace new commercial sleel door at break room, pre-finished w/ kick plate	INU	11/01/2010	06/01/2016	2,940 CC 387,591.54 1,281,217.90	256,537.16	0.00 702,442.00	2,506 20 131,054.38 364,320.29	Yes	29.13	3,817.61	40	8	9,530.94 34,921.35
Town or Department: Pennichuck Wat	ter													
Asset Type: Meters Asset GL Acct #: 334000-2000-001 20000-0073341	5/6" Melers Core - (1) Renewed	No	C2/C1/2CC7	06/01/2016	172 <del>8</del> 2	74 49	C CC	98 33				20	11	<del>0</del> 26
2000C-CC7334 2 2000C-CC773C 4	5/6" Melers Core - (1) Renewed 5/6" Melers Core & Community Systems - (4) New	No No	C2/C1/2CC7 12/01/2007	06/01/2016 06/01/2016	172 82 518 31	74 49	C CC	9 <del>8</del> 33 296 4 <del>8</del>				20 20	11	9 26 24 79
2000C-CC7841 2 2000C-CC7884 4	5/6" Melers: Core - (1) Renewed no Chamber 5/6" Melers: Core & Community Systems - (1) New with Chamber	No No	03/01/2008 04/01/2008	06/01/2016 C3/C1/2C16	191 33 169 75		c cc c cc	11 <del>0</del> 14 104 79				20 20	11 11	9 15 8 12
2000C-CC7910 2000C-C1133 <del>0</del> 2	1.5" Melers Community Systems - (1) New 5/8" Meters Community Systems - (1) New no Chamber	No No	05/01/2008 01/01/2011	C3/C1/2C16 06/01/2016	462 11 103 02	2464	C CC	285 38 78 38				20 20	11 11	22 C9 4 93
Subtotal: 334000-2000-001 (7)  Asset Type: Radios for Metering Equip	oment				1,790.16	710.33	0.00	1,079.83	Yes	29.13	31.46	140.00	77.00	85.59
Asset GL Acct #: 334100-2000-001 20000-008283 9	Neplune Radiū inslalis - Core - 7 Neplunes	No	01/01/2009	06/01/2016	549 58	183 90	C CC	365 69				20	11	26 27
2000C-CC8754 2 2000C-CC8754 3	Neplune Radio Installs: Community Systems - 1 Neplune Radio Installs: Community Systems - 1	No No	10.01/2009 10.01/2009	C3/C1/2C16 C3/C1/2C16	113.71 113.71		c cc c cc	75 63 75 63				20 20	11 11	5 44 5 44
2000C-CC8754 4 2000C-CC8754 5	Neplune Radio Installs Community Systems - 1 Neplune Radio Installs Community Systems - 1	No No	10 <i>/</i> 01/2009 10 <i>/</i> 01/2009	C3/C1/2C16 C3/C1/2C16	113 71 113 70	38 08	c cc	75 63 75 62				20 20	11 11	5 44 5 44
2000C-C115C6 1 2000C-C115C6 1	Neplune Radio Replacements: Comm Sys, 1 Neplune Radio Installs: Community Systems - (1)	No No	10/01/2010 03/01/2011	C3/C1/2C16 06/01/2016	94 10 99 11	22 26	C CC	67 10 70 <del>8</del> 5				20	11	4 50 4 45
2000C-C7634 76 2000C-C7979 21 2000C-C8465 51	Neptune Radio installs - Core - 12 Neptunes Neptune Radio installs - Core - 1 Neptunes Neptune Radio installs - Core - 1 Neptunes	No No No	10.01/2007 06.01/2008 05.01/2009	C9/C1/2C16 C9/C1/2C16 C9/C1/2C16	1,322 <del>00</del> 1,520 12 70 <del>00</del>	591 44	0 00 0 00 0 00	753 72 99 <del>8</del> 68 47 16				20 20 20	11 11 11	63 25 72 68 3 39
2000C-06465 52 2000C-7694 991	Neplune Radio Insialis - Core - 1 Neplunes Neplune Radio Insialis - Core - 1 Neplunes Neplune Radio Insialis - Core - 9 Neplunes	No No	C5/C1/2CC9 1C/C1/2CC7	C3/C1/2C16 C3/C1/2C16 06/01/2016	70 88 992 36	23.72	0.00	47 16 47 16 564 71				20	11	3 39 47 44
2000C-7979 227 Subtotal: 334100-2000-001 (13)	Neplune Radio Installs - Core - 14	No	C6/C1/2C09	06/01/2016	1,520 12 6,688.86	591 44	C CC 0.00	939 68 <b>4,096.25</b>	Yes	s 29.13	119.32	20	11	72 68 319.79
Subtotal: Pennichuck Water (20)					8,479.02	3,302.94	0.00	5,176.08						405.37
Town or Department: Plaistow  Asset Type: Meters  Asset GL Acct #: 334000-2000-001														
20000-005023 1 Subtotal: 334000-2000-001 (1)	5/6" Melers Valleyfield Plaistow - (1) New	No	04/01/2002	C3/C1/2C16	67 74 67.74		C CC 0.00	22.51 <b>22.51</b>	Yes	s 27.48	0.62	20	11	3 24 3.24
Subtotal: Plaistow (1)					67.74	45.23	0.00	22.51						3.24
Town or Department: Salem  Asset Type: Meters  Asset GL Acct #: 334000-2000-001														
20000-005765 Subtotal: 334000-2000-001 (1)	3/4" Melers Aulumn Woods Salem- (1) Renewed	No	01/01/2005	06/01/2016	199 C4 193.04		C CC 0.00	91 62 <b>91.62</b>	Yes	s 24.64	2.26	20	11	9 23 9.23
Subtotal: Salem (1)					193.04		0.00	91.62						9.23
				rand Totals -	\$1,523,842.73		\$702,442.00	\$429,243.67		,	\$8,669.15			\$47,040.53
			G	Grand Totals -	\$834,259.89	\$529,565.16	\$702,442.00	\$304,694.73		Original	\$7,741.23		-	\$23,151.27
								Modified Rate Structure		Original Rate Structure				
						Depreciation: Street Facility	_	\$ (702,442)		\$ (702,442)				
		Less: Management Fo	ee allocatio 28.14%	n of Wil Stre	et Facility RC ased on Retu	OI to Affiliates rn on Assets)	_	197,667		197,667				
		·				Depreciation	<u> </u>	(504,775)		\$ (504,775)				
				Decrease i	n Property T	ax Expense:	<u>=</u>	(8,669)		\$ (7,741)				
						on Expense:		n /						
			/lanagemen	t Fee Allocat	tion of Will St	t Retirements treet Property Order activity)		6,710		\$ (23,151) 6,710				
		(				ion Expense	=	\$ (40,331)		\$ (16,441)				